

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF NEW YORK

----- X

TRANSCRIPT OF THE MINUTES

Of the

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH

Jointly with

COMMITTEE ON MENTAL HEALTH,
DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

----- X

March 9, 2022

Start: 12:05 p.m.

Recess: 6:39 p.m.

HELD AT: Remote Hearing - Virtual Room 2

B E F O R E: Lynn C. Schulman
Chairperson

Linda Lee
Chairperson

COUNCIL MEMBERS:

Joann Ariola
Charles Barron
Oswald Feliz
Crystal Hudson
Mercedes Narcisse
Marjorie Velázquez
Kalman Yeger
Shawn Abreu
Diana Ayala
Erik D. Bottcher
Tiffany Cabán

Shahana K. Hanif
Darlene Mealy
Vickie Paladino
Natasha M. Williams

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Doctor Dave Chokshi
Commissioner of Health

Doctor Ashwin Vasan
Senior Public Health Advisor to Mayor

Sami Jarrah
Chief Financial Officer

Doctor Torian Easterling
First Deputy Commissioner Chief Equity Officer

Emiko Otsubo
Chief Operating Officer, Executive Deputy
Commissioner

Doctor Michael McRae
Acting Executive Deputy Commissioner of Mental
Hygiene

Corinne Schiff
Deputy Commissioner of Environmental Health

Doctor Celia Quinn
Deputy Commissioner of Disease Control

Emily Ashton
Acting Deputy Commissioner of Family and Child
Health

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Maura Kennelly

Deputy Commissioner of External Affairs

Julie Friesen

Deputy Commissioner of Administration

Beth Maldin

Deputy Commissioner Emergency Preparedness and
Response

Doctor Jason Graham

Acting Chief Medical Examiner

Dina Maniotis

Executive Deputy Commissioner

Doctor Michele Slone

Acting First Deputy Chief Medical Examiner

Andrea Bowen

Bowen Public Affairs Consulting

Finn Brigham

Callen-Lorde Community Health Center

Lisa Sloan

Pride Center of Staten Island

Elana Lancaster

Ackerman Institute for the Family

Elisabeth Benjamin

Community Service Society of New York

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Ravi Reddi

Asian American Federation

Medha Ghosh

Coalition for Asian American Children and
Families

Danielle Christenson

God's Love We Deliver

Yalda Nikoomanesh

Rethink Food

Cassandra Warney

Corporation for Supportive Housing

Emily Frankel

Nurse Family Partnership

Nathalie Interiano

Care for the Homeless

Rehan Mehmood

South Asian Council for Social Services

Annabelle Ng

New York Immigration Coalition

Mon Yuck Yu

Academy of Medical and Public Health Services

Suzanne Robinson Davis

Bedford Stuyvesant Family Health Center

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Lawrence Norman
Bedford Stuyvesant Family Health Center

Y-Uyen Nguyen
Charles B Wang Community Health Center

Anna Kril
Astoria Queens Sharing and Caring

Salma Mohamed
Arab American Family Support Center

Diya Basu-Sen
SAPNA

Erin Verrier
Community Healthcare Network

Chris Norwood
Health People, Communities Driving Recovery

Minister John Williams
New Creation Community Health Empowerment

Deidre Sully
Public Health Solutions

Anthony Feliciano
Commission on the Public's Health System

Melody Yang
Chinese-American Planning Council

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Eva Kornacka
Polonians Organized to Minister to Our Community

Arline Cruz
Make the Road New York

Peggy Herrera
Freedom Agenda

Ruth Lowenkrom
New York Lawyers for Public Interest

Cynthia Stewart
Supportive Housing of New York

Fiodhna O'Grady
Samaritans of New York Suicide Prevention Center

Nora Moran
United Neighborhood Houses

Nadia Chait
Coalition for Behavioral Health

Wendy Finkel
JCCA Director of Government Relations

Farhana Hussain
India Home

Evelyn Alvarez
Ramapo for Children

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Dawn Yuster
Advocates for Children of New York, School
Justice Project

Jimmy Meagher
Safe Horizon

Soraya Elcock
Hetrick-Martin Institute

Mackenzie Arnold
NYLPI

Erika McSwain
Center for Court Innovation

Cal Hedigan
CEO of Community Access

Judith Cutchin
New York State Nurses Association

Jeannine Mendez
Astor Services for Children and Families

Sharon Content
Children of Promise NYC

Frank Proscia
President of Doctor's Council SEIU

Michael Day
Bright Horizons

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONTINUED)

Patrick Boyle

Volunteers of America Greater New York

2 UNIDENTIFIED: Recording to the cloud
3 all set. And good morning and welcome to today's
4 remote New York City Council hearing of the Committee
5 on Health jointly with the Committee on Mental
6 Health, Disabilities and Addiction. At this time,
7 would all Council Members and staff please turn on
8 their video? To minimize disruption, please place
9 electronic devices on vibrate or silent mode. If you
10 wish to submit testimony, you may do so at
11 testimony@council.nyc.gov. Once again, that is
12 testimony@council.nyc.gov. Thank you for your
13 cooperation. We are ready to begin.

14 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Good afternoon,
15 everyone. I am Council Member Lynn Schulman, Chair
16 of the Committee on Health. I'm very excited to be
17 co-chairing my first budget hearing with this
18 committee along with the Chair of the Mental Health,
19 Disabilities and Addiction Committee, Council Member
20 Linda Lee, and the Chair of the Subcommittee on COVID
21 Recovery and Resiliency, Council Member Francisco
22 Moya. During today's hearing, we will review the New
23 York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene's
24 1.9 billion dollar Fiscal 2023 Operating Budget.
25 Specifically, the approximately 1.2 billion dollars

3 allocated for public health. I would like to thank
4 everyone who has joined us today and acknowledge my
5 fellow members of the Committee who are here, Council
6 Members Ariola, Bottcher, Feliz, Narcisse, and
7 Paladino, and Council Member Barron. I want to start
8 by thanking Doctor Chokshi and the entire staff of
9 the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene for their
10 continued dedication to the health and wellbeing of
11 the City. I want to remark that this is the last
12 hearing for Doctor Chokshi as the Commissioner of the
13 Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. We're very
14 grateful for your service, Doctor, and we look
15 forward to hearing about what the future holds for
16 you. The last two years have been a rollercoaster
17 ride full of highs and lows. Through it all, the
18 Department of Health has been steadfast in their
19 mission to protect and promote the health of all New
20 Yorkers. The Department of Health has made
21 significant strides in getting the City vaccinated,
22 but there is still work to be done to get people
23 boosted in certain hard-to-reach populations
24 vaccinated. The Health Department should [sic]
25 utilize the resources of the community-based
organizations who have the trust of the communities

to achieve these goals. As we move our focus away from the pandemic, we need to turn our focus to making up for the reduced utilization of healthcare services in the last two years. We should have a renewed focus on the importance of primary care and how having a healthy lifestyle from a young age can make an impact, and we especially saw that with COVID. Primary care can help prevent chronic diseases and catch health issues like cancer at early and treatable stages. Children are especially important to get into primary care at a young age. DOHMH is working with the Department of Education in their school health clinics, but how can that reach go much farther? I'm interested in hearing what the Department of Health's plan is for making healthcare more inclusive and inviting for immigrants and the LGBTQIA+ community. How can the Department focus on healthcare for these communities? What is the Department doing for the health of transgender and non-binary individuals? I hope that there is a way that everyone, no matter their insurance status, can find a doctor who is open and understanding to both their individual needs and their language access issues. I am also interested in hearing what role

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

12

2 DOHMH plays in animal welfare. There are thousands
3 of animals in needs of homes, and people worried
4 about the treatment of animals that are homeless and
5 abandoned and in need of services. There needs to be
6 an easy and clear way for individuals to obtain
7 assistance for stray animals in their neighborhood.
8 I want to thank the Administration for being here
9 today, and I want to also make mention that there are
10 a lot of people here from the Department of Health
11 and Mental Hygiene, and we really appreciate all of
12 the various offices that are here today, and I look
13 forward to our discussion. I also want to thank our
14 Council Committee Staff, Senior Counsel Sara Liss and
15 Harbani Ahuja, Senior Policy Analyst Em Balkan, and
16 Finance Analyst Lauren Hunt for making this hearing
17 possible. I also want to thank my Chief of Staff
18 Facia Class. Thank you, and I look forward to a
19 great discussion. I will now turn it over to our
20 Committee Counsel Sara Liss who will review some
21 procedural matters.

22 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
23 Chair Schulman, and we're going to turn it to Chair
24 Lee, and then Chair Moya to review their opening.
25 So, Chair Lee, you can begin when you're ready.

2 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Hi everyone. Thank you
3 so much for being with us today, and I'm excited to
4 Chair my first budget hearing along with Chair
5 Schulman as well Chair Moya to review the budget.
6 And so as you guys know, this is a really important
7 issue for us at the City that we're facing in terms
8 of how to recover from the pandemic, how mental
9 health has been impacted across different
10 demographics, whether it's youth versus seniors, and
11 so I'm looking forward to seeing how we can address,
12 you know, the trauma that a lot of our community
13 members have been facing. And so many folks have
14 lost loved ones, are facing isolation, separation,
15 financial insecurity. Many of our frontline workers
16 who are heroes, they've risked their lives every day
17 to ensure that people are fed, that they have clothes
18 and roofs over their heads. So I just wanted to thank
19 all of them for their profound contributions and
20 impacts on the risk that it had on all of them as
21 well. And as the numbers of COVID-19 will continue
22 to decrease, we need to continue to address the other
23 crisis which is the mental health crisis. And I know
24 that this current Administration has presented
25 multiple plans for addressing how we're going to face

2 some of these issues, but I think the thing that we
3 need to really emphasize is to make sure that we
4 focus on a lot of preventative services and how to
5 address seriously mentally-ill folks in our
6 communities that need treatment, that have actually
7 been neglected and lacking treatment their entire
8 lives. And so I just want to also address, you know,
9 the increases in the use of substance abuse and how
10 to cope with that. And as the City is addressing
11 more immediate crisis of increased number of opioid
12 and overdose deaths, the City must also address this
13 rise in substance use of all kinds across all adults.
14 And children, of course, have been just as much, if
15 not more, impacted. I do have children myself in the
16 public school system, and many were faced with
17 increased difficulties in getting services they need
18 to be educated. Some babies and toddlers were not
19 screened also to ensure that they were meeting the
20 milestones for development, and so we're going to see
21 the impacts of this for many years to come, and how
22 is it that we're going to address this on the City
23 level? And as we reopen, of course we must not
24 forget those who are from our disabled community.
25 The workforce of New York City has proven that they

2 can be just as productive from home as in the office.

3 So, we need to make sure that we're exploring out-of-

4 the-box solutions. How do we make sure that those

5 with disabilities or mobility issues are not being

6 left out, and are able to continue to do the work

7 that they were doing before, and how can we as the

8 City Council address their needs [inaudible]. And

9 one of the things that I really want to be committed

10 to on the City side is really, really working and

11 pressuring the State, because a lot of this falls in

12 the state when it comes to compliance and

13 regulations. And so how do we make sur that we're

14 going to have higher payments for contracts? We

15 definitely need to advocate for high reimbursement

16 rates from insurance so that mental health workers

17 and home health aide community providers are paid a

18 living wage, and that their reimbursements finally

19 meet parity standards. This is a battle I've been

20 finding forever on the nonprofit side, which is pay

21 parity. And I think the City never does enough to

22 advocate for these changes at the State level, so

23 that's something I'm going to continue to push. So

24 with that, I just want to thanks the Administration,

25 all of you who are here today. I look forward to our

2 discussion, and I also want us to thank our Council
3 Committee Staff as well, the incredible Sara-- Senior
4 Counsel Sara Liss, Legislative Policy Analyst Cristy
5 Dwyer, Finance Analyst Lauren Hunt for making this
6 hearing possible, and I also wanted to thank my Chief
7 of Staff [inaudible] and Legislative Director John
8 Wani. So thank you and I look forward to a great
9 discussion.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
11 Chair Lee, and we'll next hear from Chair Moya, and
12 you can begin when you're ready.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER MOYA: Thank you. Thank
14 you so much. Good afternoon everyone. I'm Council
15 Member Francisco Moya. I'm the Chair of the
16 Subcommittee on COVID Recovery and Resiliency, and
17 it's great to be here to co-chairing this budget
18 hearing with Chair Schulman and Chair Lee. Queens is
19 in the house, so we're going to make sure we give you
20 a great send off, Doctor. You're also a Queens boy,
21 and we wanted to say thank you as well for your
22 service and all of what you've done to help New York
23 City. We're a better city for it, and everything
24 that you've been able to, we truly appreciate your
25 dedication and it will not be forgotten. But I also

2 want to focus on today's hearing as we review New
3 York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene's
4 1.9 billion Fiscal 23 Operating Budget. I want to
5 thank everyone who's joined us today as well, all of
6 our colleagues who are here as well, and as the Mayor
7 and the State ease up on the restrictions around
8 COVID-19, such as the mask mandates and the
9 requirements for vaccinations for eating in doors.
10 We want to make sure that we don't let our guard down
11 as we move forward with our recovery. And while
12 COVID numbers continue to trend downward, it is still
13 having an impact on our community. In the last seven
14 days, the daily average of confirmed deaths was nine,
15 but that's still nine people who have loved ones who
16 are reading [sic] for them now, and as much as we
17 have learned to consistently adjust and adapt to
18 living with, there is a public health pandemic.
19 COVID is still in our communities causing harm. The
20 Department of Health has worked diligently to
21 decrease the risk of death for individuals, from
22 countless media campaigns to initiatives and other
23 programs to try to get the City vaccinated, but
24 there's still pockets of the City that are getting
25 missed. So what is the Department of Health doing to

3 work collaboratively to find new and unique
4 opportunities to educate and vaccinate individuals
5 who may have been missed, and I also have concerns
6 about what happens when the federal funding is no
7 longer flowing to New York City, especially as there
8 are programs that were created and will continue to
9 be needed in the next Fiscal Year. And once it is
10 July 1, we're not going to be able to stop wanting to
11 get individuals who want to get vaccinated who may be
12 finally ready to do that to get there if that funding
13 is no longer there. I also have concerns about the
14 next variant. There are vacancy reductions and
15 positions that were created specifically for COVID-
16 19. They are not in Fiscal 2023. So what is the
17 Department of Health's plan to be able to stand-up
18 the programs necessary to keep New Yorkers safe?
19 Many questions and things to consider, but I want to
20 thank the Administration again who's present here
21 today. I look forward to a great discussion, but I
22 too also want to thank the Council Committee Staff
23 who do a tremendous job in preparing all of us. It's
24 countless hours that they take to do this. We truly
25 are appreciative of all of them. So again, Sara,
Harbani, M, Lauren, thank you for all that you do for

2 getting these committees through these long hours and
3 through the budget every year, and I also want to
4 give a big shout out to my Chief Staff Meghan Tadio
5 and my Communications Director Carolina Valencia for
6 their help as well. So, thank you. I look forward
7 to a great discussion, and now I want to turn it over
8 back to our Committee Counsel, Sara Liss, who will
9 review some of the procedural maps. Thank you.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
11 Chair Moya, and thank you to all the Chairs. Good
12 afternoon everyone. I'm Sara Liss, and I'll be
13 moderating today's hearing. I want to run through
14 the-- today's run of show. It's going to be starting
15 with the Department of Health and Mental Hygiene,
16 DOHMH, followed by Council Member questions. After
17 that, we might take a short break, depending on how
18 everyone's doing, and then we'll hear from the Office
19 of the Chief Medical Examiner, OCME, followed by
20 Council Member questions. Again, we might take a
21 short break after that, and after those two
22 Administration panels, we'll then hear from the
23 public. We have a lot of people signed up to testify
24 today, which we're very grateful for. We just
25 appreciate everyone's patience so much. I promise

you, we will get to every single person who's here today. If at any point, anyone needs to drop off, fell free to email your testimony to tesitmony@council.nyc.gov. We read every single word of it. It becomes part of the record, and again, we just really, really appreciate all of you being here today and all of you being patient. I also want to remind everyone that you're going to be on mute until you're recognized to speak, and that includes the Administration, at which point you'll be unmuted by the host. So, if you need to mute yourself after you speak, you'll need to be unmuted again. So just keep that in mind. Also, keep in mind that there may be a delay in muting and unmuting when you accept the prompt from the host. If at any point during the hearing, Council Members would like to ask questions, please use the Zoom raise hand function, and we'll call on you in that order. We will be limiting Council Member questions to five minutes, including responses, and just as a heads-up, we're going to be strict about the clock because we do have a lot of people that are here today. So thank you all so for respecting the clock. I'll now call on members of DOHMH to testify, including those available for Q&A,

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
2 ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

21

3 and then I'll administer the oath and call on you one

4 by one. I'm just going to review the list quickly.

5 It's a lengthy list, so please be patient with me.

6 We have Doctor Dave Chokshi, Commissioner of Health;

7 Doctor Ashwin Vasan, Senior Public Health Advisor to

8 the Mayor and incoming Health Commissioner; Sami

9 Jarrah, Chief Financial Officer; Doctor Torian

10 Easterling, First Deputy Commissioner and Chief

11 Equity Officer; Emiko Otsubo, Chief Operating Officer

12 and Executive Deputy Commissioner; Doctor Michael

13 McRae, Acting Executive Deputy Commissioner of Mental

14 Hygiene; Corinne Schiff, Deputy Commissioner

15 Environmental Health; Doctor Celia Quinn, Deputy

16 Commissioner of Disease Control; Emily Ashton, Acting

17 Deputy Commissioner Family and Child Health; Maura

18 Kennelly, Deputy Commissioner of External Affairs;

19 Julie Friesen Deputy Commissioner Administration, and

20 Beth Maldin Deputy Commissioner Emergency

21 Preparedness and Response. So, we're going to call

22 on you one at a time, so get ready for the unmute

23 prompt. Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole

24 truth and nothing but the truth before this committee

25 and to respond honestly to Council Member questions?

Commissioner Chokshi?

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION 22

2 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, I do.

3 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you. Doctor

4 Vasan?

5 DOCTOR VASAN: Yes, I do.

6 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: CFO Jarrah?

7 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Yes, I

8 do.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Doctor Easterling?

10 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER EASTERLING:

11 Yes, I do.

12 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner

13 Otsubo?

14 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OTSUBO: Yes, I do.

15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Doctor McRae?

16 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE:

17 Yes, I do.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner

19 Schiff?

20 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SCHIFF: Yes.

21 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Doctor Quinn?

22 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER QUINN: Yes, I do.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner

24 Ashton?

25 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER ASHTON: Yes, I do.

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

23

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner
3 Kennelly?

4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KENNELLY: Yes, I do.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner
6 Friesen?

7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER FRIESEN: Yes, I do.

8 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner
9 Maldin?

10 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MALDIN: Yes, I do.

11 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Okay, that was
12 awesome guys, thank you. Doctor Chokshi, you can
13 begin as soon as you're ready.

14 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much.
15 Well, good afternoon Chairs Schulman, Lee, and Moya,
16 and members of the Committees on Health and Mental
17 Health, Disabilities and Addiction. I'm Doctor Dave
18 Chokshi, Commissioner of the New York City Department
19 of Health and Mental Hygiene. As you heard, I'm
20 joined today by my colleague Dr. Ashwin Vasan, Senior
21 Public Health Advisor to the Mayor and the City's
22 incoming Health Commissioner, Dr. Torian Easterling,
23 First Deputy Commissioner and Chief Equity Officer,
24 Sami Jarrah, Deputy Commissioner for Finance, and
25 other members of the Department's senior leadership

3 team. Thank you for the opportunity to testify on
4 the Department's preliminary budget for fiscal year
5 2023. As this is my last time testifying in front of
6 these committees as Health Commissioner, I would like
7 to start by taking a moment to sincerely thank you
8 and the entire City Council for your partnership over
9 the last year and a half, and for your ongoing care
10 and commitment to the New Yorkers we serve. To say
11 this has been a challenging two years would be an
12 understatement. The Health Department has been
13 activated in its Incident Command Structure since
14 January of 2020 for COVID-19, and our staff have
15 collectively worked over 3.5 million hours on the
16 response, while doing their day jobs of controlling
17 other disease outbreaks, preventing HIV, implementing
18 evidence and equity-based policies to address
19 maternal mortality, child health, asthma, and mental
20 health issues, and inspecting our restaurants, child
21 care centers, and cooling towers, to name a few. Our
22 staff are truly public health heroes, and I can't
23 wait for you to learn more about their work during
24 your time on the Council. Concurrently with our
25 COVID-19 response work, we have launched new programs
that have drawn the interest of public health

3 agencies across the world, and often their emulation.

4 Let me give you an overview of what we have
5 accomplished over the past year, by highlighting just
6 a few pieces of our work. First, to further our core
7 value of equity in all of our work, we took immediate
8 action to fulfill last October's Board of Health
9 resolution on racism as a public health crisis. The
10 Health Department has begun developing and
11 implementing priorities for a racially just recovery
12 from COVID-19, and short- and long-term strategies to
13 address the impact of racism on the health of New
14 Yorkers. Our focus is on action and results. For
15 example, last summer, only 14, 19 percent, Taskforce
16 for Racial Inclusion and Equity, or TRIE,
17 neighborhoods had a vaccination rate of 70 percent or
18 higher, only 14. But thanks to our comprehensive and
19 focused efforts, as of early this year, 73 of 74--
20 that's over 98 percent-- of those TRIE zip codes are
21 at least 70 percent vaccinated. A major reason for
22 these results is our new Public Health Corps, a
23 groundbreaking program designed to employ and deploy
24 trusted community members to better link New Yorkers
25 to the clinical, public health and social services
they need. Through the Public Health Corps, more

2 than 500 community health workers have already begun
3 leveraging existing relationships with houses of
4 worship, local businesses, and community groups to
5 build a network committed to creating a healthier
6 neighborhood. Collectively thus far, the Public
7 Health Corps teams have reached millions of New
8 Yorkers with COVID-19 prevention information and
9 resources via more than 24,000 outreach events. But
10 their work does not stop there. Going forward, their
11 work includes providing education on chronic disease
12 prevention and management, like working with
13 residents to re-fill hypertension prescriptions or
14 conduct environmental assessments for asthma triggers
15 in their home, then arrange for addressing any
16 issues. The Corps members may facilitate education
17 sessions on healthy foods, cooking demonstrations, or
18 farmer's market tours. They can connect patients
19 with primary care physicians for diabetes management
20 or even accompany a patient to a diabetes prevention
21 course. We have invested over \$125 million in this
22 work with community-based organizations thus far, and
23 through these key investments, we are advancing
24 health equity directly on the ground with community
25 members. This holistic view of health is fundamental

3 to ensuring that all neighborhoods in New York City
4 are able to not just recover from this pandemic, but
5 also to flourish. And then in November of 2021, the
6 City announced the operation of the first sanctioned
7 Overdose Prevention Centers, or OPCs, in the country.
8 2020 was the deadliest year on record for drug
9 overdoses, both in New York City and nationally. Over
10 2,000 New Yorkers died of an overdose that year.
11 That's more deaths than from homicides, suicides, and
12 motor vehicle crashes combined. We needed bold
13 action around preventing overdose, going even further
14 than the many evidence-based initiatives already
15 implemented by the Health Department. The two
16 operational OPCs have already averted over 100
17 overdoses, while offering connections to harm
18 reduction and other health services, including
19 substance use disorder treatment, and addressing
20 community concerns around syringe litter and public
21 drug use. Before I turn to the specifics of the
22 fiscal year 2023 preliminary budget, I want to drive
23 home the fact that robust investment in public health
24 is more critical now than ever. We have all heard a
25 lot about healthcare delivery over the past two
years, in the context of COVID-19. Issues like

2 supply shortages, hospital capacity and nursing
3 shortages have driven much-warranted and renewed
4 public investments in healthcare infrastructure. And
5 while this is fundamentally important, public health,
6 because of its focus on upstream prevention, is
7 separate, though complementary, to healthcare
8 delivery. I like to remind folks of the adage,
9 "public health saved your life today, you just didn't
10 know it." Our work is quiet, often behind the
11 scenes, and not always the star of the show. But
12 when it's properly resourced, driven by data and
13 equity, and executed with expertise like ours, public
14 health not only prevents death and illness, it also
15 improves the quality of our lives, and unlocks
16 opportunity for individuals and communities. We saw
17 this with our historic COVID-19 vaccination campaign,
18 estimated to have saved 48,000 lives and prevented
19 over 300,000 hospitalizations, according to an
20 analysis done by Yale epidemiologists supported by
21 the Health Department. Allow me to repeat, 48,000
22 lives saved, and 300,000 hospitalizations averted.
23 More difficult to measure is all the ways that this
24 public health campaign allowed the rest of society to
25 function and flourish, from fully reopening schools

to enabling the fledgling economic recovery by averting further lockdowns. In this way, public health is always a smart investment long-term. It often saves money. It generates economic growth, and it will make us a healthier, more resilient city for the future. In another example, recent data shows that our anti-smoking campaigns have resulted in thousands of people quitting smoking and have saved the health care system and society 32 dollars for every dollar spent, by avoiding emergency hospitalizations, ambulance rides, Medicare costs, and more. And it's estimated the New York City Poison Control Center saves 55 million dollars annually in healthcare costs by preventing unnecessary emergency department visits. I could provide many more examples, but these illustrate the need to consider public health funding as an investment in basic infrastructure, like roads and bridges, but for our city's health and economic wellbeing. Now, as I turn to the Preliminary Budget, I'd like to thank Mayor Adams for his support and commitment to the public health of all New Yorkers. I will now speak to the Preliminary Budget for the City. The Department currently has approximately

3 7,000 employees and an operating budget of \$1.98
4 billion dollars for fiscal year 23, of which \$958
5 million dollars is City Tax Levy, CTL. The remainder
6 is federal, state, and private dollars. And we are
7 excellent stewards of the City's money. I like to
8 say we double every dollar, because every CTL dollar
9 the Administration and City Council invests in DOHMH
10 is effectively doubled by outside dollars the agency
11 attracts. In this budget, the Department received
12 \$29.5 million dollars in CTL in FY23 for new needs.
13 This funding baselines the New Family Home Visiting
14 program. Launched in 2021, New Family Home Visiting
15 provides evidence-based home visiting services via
16 trained healthcare workers, from breastfeeding
17 support and creating a safe home, to mental health
18 screenings, to doula services. The program is open
19 to first-time families in public housing, engaged
20 with child welfare, or who live in neighborhoods with
21 the greatest social burdens. Becoming a new parent
22 can be overwhelming, and many families need help and
23 support to raise healthy and thriving children. The
24 New Family Home Visiting program provides that
25 support, and thereby works to interrupt the
intergenerational transmission of inequity and

3 illness, by investing in maternal and infant health.

4 We look forward to sharing the outcomes of this
5 program with Council in the coming months, as it
6 expands and progresses. This investment demonstrates
7 the upstream approach this Administration is taking
8 to public health, and this commitment extends beyond
9 just the Health Department. For example, Mayor Adams
10 has proposed expanding the New York City Earned
11 Income Tax Credit, meaning more economic security for
12 many families, which in turn improves health
13 outcomes. The Mayor has made clear that this is a
14 public health administration, and we are committed to
15 holistic, evidence-based policies that support the
16 physical and mental health and wellbeing of all New
17 Yorkers. I will now turn to the State budget. The
18 Governor's FY23 Executive Budget proposes significant
19 investments in health care, but not enough for public
20 health. In particular, the Article Six reimbursement
21 rate for New York City remains at 20 percent,
22 compared to 36 percent for the rest of the State, and
23 in total, this translates to a nearly \$60 million
24 dollar loss in public health funds for New Yorkers.
25 Article Six funds core public health services and
activities, like sexual health, tuberculosis, and

3 immunization services, activities we know help people
4 lead healthier lives, and in the long run have
5 immense economic benefits. We thank the Governor for
6 the proposals to increase Article Six funding through
7 higher base grants and reimbursement of fringe
8 benefits, but it is not enough. We need this funding
9 for mission-critical activities, such as the
10 implementation of our Hepatitis Elimination Plan,
11 which details strategies to reduce new hepatitis
12 infections, premature deaths, and health inequities
13 related to the 300,000 New Yorkers living with viral
14 hepatitis. Viral hepatitis is a disease that is both
15 preventable and treatable, but we need adequate
16 resources to do so. To that end, the State has an
17 obligation to fund public health in New York City,
18 and we must receive an equal reimbursement rate as
19 other localities. Beyond Article Six funding, I
20 thank the Governor for proposing much-needed
21 investments in the people who have been working
22 tirelessly over the past two years to keep our fellow
23 New Yorkers safe. The cost-of-living adjustment for
24 human service providers, Nurses Across New York
25 program, and the health worker bonuses would help to
recruit and retain talent in these professions,

3 enabling them to better support the people they

4 serve. The inclusion of public health agencies for

5 the health and mental hygiene worker bonuses is of

6 particular importance for our agency to support our

7 eligible staff. And on the federal level, we thank

8 President Biden and his administration for their

9 continued support for New York in the response to

10 COVID-19 and his commitment to public health.

11 However, we remain concerned with the overall level

12 and longitudinal sustainability of public health

13 funding from the federal government. We continue to

14 advocate for resources from the Public Health

15 Emergency Preparedness and Hospital Preparedness

16 Programs which, respectively, help health departments

17 strengthen their ability to respond to disease

18 threats, and build health care system preparedness

19 for a range of other disasters, from hurricanes to

20 bioterrorism. During COVID-19, this funding allowed

21 us to deploy nurses to overwhelmed hospitals, and

22 quickly ramp up surveillance and laboratory capacity

23 to better understand and respond to the virus. As

24 with all federal funding, it is essential that

25 resources are appropriated and allocated directly to

local health departments with flexibility for

2 localities to determine how to deploy resources as we
3 see fit at on the ground. We also encourage Congress
4 and the federal government to take action to support
5 public health across the country, because we need to
6 see investment and structural changes happen at the
7 national level, not just here in New York City. For
8 example, we applaud Senator Gillibrand's call for an
9 additional \$55 billion dollars in the President's
10 budget to establish programs like our NYC Public
11 Health Corps across the country. Additionally, we
12 support the PREVENT Pandemics Act, which is focused
13 on strengthening the nation's public health
14 preparedness for the next pandemic, through better
15 coordination, funding, and workforce development
16 across all levels of government. The time for such
17 investment is now, when the devastation of COVID-19
18 is still fresh in our collective memory. And the
19 Public Health Workforce Loan Repayment Act would
20 directly incentivize public health work,
21 strengthening the workforce overall at this pivotal
22 time. In addition, we urge Congress to pass the CARE
23 Act, which would allocate resources to the local
24 level, both for government and community-based
25 partners to prevent overdoses through harm reduction

2 programming. Further, we very much look forward to
3 legislation related to the President's recently
4 announced Strategy to Address our National Mental
5 Health Crisis. We support efforts as proposed to
6 strengthen capacity, reduce stigma, and bring mental
7 health services to schools. Finally, I will note the
8 importance of the social investments proposed in the
9 Build Back Better Act, particularly the child tax
10 credits that would mean immediate financial relief
11 for many families who may still be struggling with
12 the economic or health impacts of COVID-19. As I
13 mentioned earlier, the public health and economic
14 recovery from the pandemic are one and the same, and
15 Congress must act now to set the stage for a
16 meaningful recovery. And that's what we as public
17 health experts strive to do: prevent, protect,
18 promote. To that end, I'd like to again acknowledge
19 the Department's leadership team and every single one
20 of our staff members who have worked over the past
21 two years and continue to serve New Yorkers day in
22 and out. They are worn out and often exhausted, but
23 they are hardworking, passionate experts in their
24 fields. Their mission-driven work is why we are able
25 to double every dollar the City invests in the

3 Department. You don't go into public service for the
4 praise or the glory. At the Health Department we do
5 it because we believe in the science, the people of
6 this great city, and in our vision, a city where all
7 New Yorkers can realize their full health potential,
8 regardless of who they are, where they are from, or
9 where they live. Being the 43rd NYC Health
10 Commissioner has been the honor of my lifetime and it
11 was a privilege to serve with this team of
12 indefatigable public servants during this moment in
13 history. Thank you again, Chairs Schulman, Lee, and
14 Moya, and members of the Committees for your ongoing
15 partnership and support. Thank you for your
16 attention, and I'm happy to answer your questions.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
18 Commissioner, and we'll first hear questions from
19 Chair Schulman, followed by Chair Lee, followed by
20 Chair Moya. Chair Schulman, you can begin when
21 you're ready.

22 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. First,
23 I want to acknowledge we've been joined by some of my
24 colleagues, Council Member Hanif, Council Member
25 Yeger, Council Member Abreu, Council Member Cabán.
So, Commissioner, you had mentioned in your testimony

2 about the new Family Visiting Program. It was
3 originally proposed in February 2020, but was
4 postponed because of the pandemic. Why did the
5 Health Department decide to baseline this new program
6 instead of increase the funding for proven programs
7 such as Nurse Family Partnership?

8 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair,
9 for this very important question. The New Family
10 Home Visits Program offers home visiting services
11 through a range of different approaches. One of them
12 is the Nurse Family Partnership, which as you know,
13 is an evidence-based model of home visiting. And so
14 the funding that is part of the new needs will go to
15 expanding upon that foundation created by the Nurse
16 Family Partnership, but then adding additional home
17 visiting services such as newborn home visiting
18 service program, as well as additional services like
19 mental health screenings, and doula services. So,
20 baselining that program which was launched last year
21 allows us to commit to sustainable funding for that
22 expansion over time.

23 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. What
24 is the--

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: [interposing] Sorry,
3 to interrupt for just one second, I just-- because we
4 have so many folks from admin here, I just want to
5 remind the Commissioner and any Chairs or Council
6 Members who ask questions to a specific person, to
7 just use the name of the person so that our host
8 knows who to unmute. Sorry, go ahead, Chair.

9 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. So,
10 Commissioner, what I'd like to know is what's the
11 breakdown of the budget for the 35 million dollars?
12 You just stated that some of the funding will go to
13 NFP, and what is the anticipated headcount of the new
14 Family Visiting Program.

15 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much,
16 Chair. I'll start, and I'll turn it to my colleague,
17 Sami Jarrah, for some of the specifics here, and
18 anything that he or I can't answer, we'll of course
19 be happy to follow up on. So, the overall-- the
20 overall budget is 35.9 million dollars in FY23. That
21 includes 29.6 million dollars of CTL, and the
22 headcount is 59 staff in FY23 with respect to what it
23 is in the budget. The overall number of positions
24 will be about 200 new positions once it's fully
25 hired, and this is supported by that overall funding

3 amount. But for more specifics, I'll turn it to Mr.
4 Jarrah.

5 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Thank
6 you, Commissioner, and thank you, Chair Schulman, for
7 the question. Beyond what the Commissioner said,
8 that's right, the vast majority of funding goes to
9 the workforce which will be doing this work, so the
10 actually home visiting staff. There's also some
11 support for infrastructure, so some electronic
12 systems to help that staff do that work. I'd also
13 just like to call your attention to the Article Six
14 issue that the Commissioner called out earlier in his
15 testimony. So, a portion of the funding comes from
16 Article Six. Again, New York City is the only county
17 in the state that has a lower reimbursement rate. So
18 if we were successful in the State having an increase
19 from 20 percent to 36 percent, this program could
20 expand in size which we would all benefit from.
21 Thank you.

22 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you very
23 much. So my next question is about screenings,
24 because as we know during COVID screenings for many
25 things fell by the wayside, and I would like to know
when DOHMH will send out the next health screening to

3 New Yorkers, and how much funding is included in
4 Fiscal 2023 to support this?

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much,
6 Chair, for this really important question. I also
7 want to thank you for the attention that you've
8 already called to this issue, both when you were on
9 the campaign, you know, and sharing your personal
10 story as well as just in the initial weeks in serving
11 as chair. This is such an important issue as we
12 hopefully continue to emerge and recover from the
13 pandemic to realize all of the reverberating effects
14 that COVID-19 has had beyond the direct effects of
15 the virus. So with respect to your question, which I
16 believe is about preventive screenings. You know,
17 these are-- these are very important ways that we
18 emphasize in a range of different channels. One is,
19 of course, getting people connected to primary care,
20 because as you know, primary care is the front door
21 to so many of these screenings, whether we're talking
22 about for chronic diseases like blood pressure or
23 diabetes, for cancer screenings whether it's a
24 mammogram or a colonoscopy, or mental health
25 screenings. You know, in my own practice we screen
for depression and anxiety regularly. So a

3 fundamental way that we are doing this is by
4 emphasizing the importance of primary care, and
5 navigating people either back to their primary care
6 relationship or connecting them to primary care in
7 the first place. In terms of the call, you know, for
8 people to get their recommended screenings, we have
9 regular initiatives, you know, along those different
10 channels that I've described, whether it's for cancer
11 or chronic diseases or mental health. So, there's
12 not a, you know, a sort of specific salvo for
13 everything that I can point to at this moment, but
14 rather a rolling approach to call attention to the
15 various screenings that are needed.

16 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. I'm
17 going to actually ask now about the Neighborhood
18 Action Center. Is there a plan to expand the
19 Neighborhood Action Center to more neighborhoods, and
20 have all the programs for Neighborhood Action Centers
21 been returned to in-person? Are there any that
22 remain remote because they were more successful?

23 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair,
24 for this important question as well. I'll start and
25 I'll turn it Doctor Easterling to see if he has
anything to add on this. And you know, allow me to

2 just pay homage to the very distinguished and
3 historic lineage of the Neighborhood Health Action
4 Centers. We actually celebrated the 100-year
5 anniversary of them at our Harlem Neighborhood Health
6 Action Center in December, and it just shows, you
7 know, how important they have been to serve our
8 communities in New York City over an entire century.
9 They've also been vital as part of our COVID-19
10 response. You know, I visited many of our Action
11 Centers during the Omicron wave myself where they
12 were hubs to get more people vaccinated, to get their
13 booster doses, for us to hand out high-quality masks
14 like KN95's and KF94's, and to build the trust that
15 is the vital component of how these Action Centers
16 actually transform health in the neighborhoods where
17 they are located. Right now, we are focused on
18 expanding services at the existing Neighborhood
19 Health Action Centers in the Bronx, in Harlem, in
20 Brooklyn, and doing so in a way that connects to the
21 Public Health Corps and the investment in the
22 community health workers and community-based
23 organizations that the Public Health Corps
24 represents. But I thank you for calling attention to
25 this because those Action Centers are the backbone.

3 They are the brick and mortar that enable us to do
4 the place-based approach that's at the heart of the
5 Public Health Corps. I'll turn it to Doctor
6 Easterling to add a little bit more.

7 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER EASTERLING:

8 Thank you, Commissioner, and I'll be brief. But you
9 know, the Commissioner is absolutely right. Thank
10 you for the question so much, Chair Schulman. You
11 know, the agency has taken an equity approach, and
12 part of that approach is making sure that we continue
13 to be inclusive in partnership with our communities,
14 that we're thinking about the unit of change being at
15 the neighborhood level and understanding the assets
16 in those neighborhoods and how do we really begin to
17 close the gap. And as you've heard from the
18 Commissioner, we have existing Action Centers in
19 Harlem and Tremont, also in Brownsville. We're
20 certainly interested in expanding that model, and
21 those conversations continue to ways that we can
22 explore ways that we can think about in Queens, but
23 also in Staten Island that we can stand up new Action
24 Centers. And I will-- if it's okay to speak on
25 behalf of the Commissioner, we certainly will not
turn down additional funding to expand those Action

3 Centers if an opportunity does come up. Your second
4 question as far as the programs, we have looked at
5 ways that we can do work differently, even in remote
6 during this pandemic. One of the services that have
7 been really key is our Family Wellness Center. We
8 continue to engage first-time mothers, existing
9 mothers as well, partnering with our community
10 organizations, mainly our breastfeeding classes.
11 Those continue to operate in virtual spaces, but we
12 are seeing families who come into the service-- I
13 mean, into the Center as well for services. Thank
14 you.

15 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. And
16 since you mentioned children, Commissioner, I want to
17 get into when I discussed screenings a few minutes
18 ago, the other thing that sort of fell a little bit
19 was children's immunizations. According to the
20 preliminary Mayor's Management Report, in the first
21 four months of the Fiscal 2022 year, 64.5 percent of
22 children age 19-35 months were up-to-date on
23 immunizations. What is the Department of Health doing
24 to increase the rates of immunizations for children
25 who may not be able-- who may not be up-to-date
because of underutilization of the healthcare system

3 due to COVID-19, and how does DOHMH support local
4 clinics and doctors not under DOHMH or H+H and
5 ensuring that children are fully vaccinated?

6 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair.
7 I'm very grateful that you're calling attention to
8 this as well, because it is of a significant concern
9 to us, not just in the near term, but over the long
10 term. We have to remember the degree to which so
11 much of the progress that we have made in public
12 health, particularly for keeping our children healthy
13 relies on pediatric immunizations. These are vitally
14 important interventions to protect the lives and the
15 health of our littlest New Yorkers. as you've said,
16 we are seeing a decrease in many of the routine
17 immunizations for children, and this has been a focus
18 of our over the last 18 months really as we've, you
19 know, seen evidence of this over the course of the
20 pandemic. I'll just briefly name, you know, a few of
21 our areas where we are trying to address this. the
22 first you've already alluded to which is
23 collaboration with our healthcare partners, not just
24 our own immunization clinics, but federally qualified
25 health centers, Health + Hospitals, the pediatrics
offices where, you know, people go to their

3 neighborhood community pediatrician, working with
4 them often in a very boots-on-the-ground way through
5 something that we call public health detailing, which
6 is simply sitting down with staff in those offices
7 and centers, calling attention to this and making
8 sure that they have the information and the resources
9 that they need to be able to get as many children
10 vaccinated as possible. The second channel is
11 working with our Department of Education colleagues,
12 and you know, making sure that they are spreading the
13 word to parents and families through the
14 communications channels that they have, through the
15 school-based health centers, which are also important
16 places where families get their children vaccinated,
17 and doing everything that we can through schools
18 which are trusted institutions, you know, for
19 children and their families. And then the final one
20 that I'll call attention to is all of our public
21 communication efforts. We have, you know, made broad
22 investments in communicating that this decline is
23 occurring, that it's of concern, and that parents,
24 you know, even as we focus on COVID-19 vaccination,
25 should also take the opportunity to get their
children vaccinated for the full spectrum of vaccine-

2 preventable diseases from diphtheria to whooping
3 cough, to tetanus, you know, all of the things that
4 we need to make sure that children are protected
5 from. So, we do have a deep amount of work going on,
6 but we need to make more progress here as you're
7 pointing out.

8 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: I appreciate that.
9 I'm going to actually turn to something else which is
10 about the LGBTQIA+ community. So what specific
11 programs are available for LGBTQIA+ individuals, and
12 are there any programs in the Department of Health
13 that are specific for transgender or non-binary
14 individuals?

15 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much
16 for this important question, Chair. Let me start
17 with just a very, you know, clear and unequivocal
18 statement, which is that the Department is committed
19 to ensuring the health of all New Yorkers regardless
20 of sexual orientation or gender. We do have a number
21 of specific programs that are aimed at making that
22 mission tangible and real. For example, we have
23 professional development opportunities on LGBTQ+
24 health practices to all school-based health center
25 staff, because that's a particularly important locus

2 where care is being sought. We also offer a
3 directory on our website of healthcare facilities
4 that provide services, both to LGBTQ and transgender,
5 gender non-conforming, and non-binary communities.
6 And on the latter, we've developed a transgender,
7 gender non-conforming, and non-binary Community
8 Advisory Board to advise and provide critical
9 feedback, for example, on programming, on educational
10 materials, the campaigns that we're running, as well
11 as clinical services that are designed to meet the
12 needs of TGNCNB people. Beyond that-- and as we've
13 spoke about in our hearing a few weeks ago, we are
14 also doing everything that we can to collect
15 information about sexual orientation and gender
16 identity. This should be a routine part of health
17 and healthcare. We have tried to make it so in the
18 data systems, you know, that we have governance over,
19 but this does require some broader collaboration with
20 State colleagues, because it's not always uniformly
21 required by New York State for healthcare providers.
22 So, again, an area where we need to continue to make
23 more progress, but we do have a number of efforts
24 underway.

3 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: What contracts
4 does DOHMH have with CBOs that serve the LGBTQIA+
5 community, and how are these contracts selected?

6 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for that
7 question. I will turn to Mr. Jarrah to see if he has
8 some more specific information about this. I do know
9 that we have some contracts in this vein, but I don't
10 have them ready at-hand. So I'll see if Sami does,
11 and if not, we'll follow up.

12 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Thanks,
13 Commissioner, and thanks Chair Schulman. Yeah, we
14 would have to follow up with you, but we were happy
15 to pull a list of contracts, and like the
16 Commissioner mentioned, it's a broad array of
17 services, clinical, preventive, but we're happy to do
18 that.

19 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: In addition to
20 the list, I'd like to know how they're selected, as
21 well.

22 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH:
23 Absolutely. We're happy to provide that.

24 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: And how many of
25 them provide services to LGBTQIA+ individuals that
aren't focused around ending the epidemic or safe

2 sex, that are separate from that? So, I'd like that
3 as well. I'm going to turn now to--

4 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: [interposing] We'll
5 follow up on all that. I just wanted to add one more
6 note, because it's an important point that you're
7 making. That beyond, you know, the work that we're
8 doing around more routine health needs. We had very
9 significant collaboration with the community-based
10 organizations that you're describing as part of our
11 COVID-19 efforts. So, for example, we worked, you
12 know, to share information about safe and effective
13 COVID-19 vaccines. Often with organizations when we
14 did initially partner with through the end the
15 epidemic work, but then we're able to broaden that
16 out and build upon it during the pandemic. So, we
17 owe you some specifics and we'll follow up.

18 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: I appreciate that.
19 I want to ask about Article Six which you mentioned
20 during your testimony, Commissioner. The State has
21 not included the 59 million dollars to increase the
22 reimbursement rate, as you know, for the Article Six
23 Public Health General [sic] Works Fund. Will DOHMH--
24 other than us turning to the State, will DOHMH
25

3 continue to pick up the backfill for contracts under
4 DOHMH?

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair,
6 and allow me to just start by enlisting your help
7 with this. You know, yours and that of all of the
8 Council Members, because from my perspective this is
9 an unacceptable situation with respect to the 60
10 million dollars in foregone funding for New York
11 City. That's how we have to think about it. There's
12 no reason that, you know, the public health in
13 Rochester or Buffalo is more important than that in
14 New York City, particularly given the devastation
15 that we've born witness to over the past two years.
16 So I hope that we have, you know, a shared
17 perspective that this is not something that we should
18 take lightly or plan to be able to, you know, to fill
19 through our own coffers, because as you know, all of
20 that funding has an opportunity cost. The
21 opportunity cost with respect to Article Six is very
22 clear. This is bread and butter public health. It's
23 tobacco cessation. It's immunization services. It's
24 tuberculosis screening. These are services that we
25 will not be able to offer at the scale and the depth
that is needed if we're not able to get that 60

2 million dollars. So, I think that's the most frank
3 answer that I can give you to the question. If we
4 don't receive that funding, we will simply not be
5 able to do as much since we'll have to, you know,
6 shift resources around from other important public
7 health priorities.

8 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Alright, well we--
9 what we would like to ask the Administration is to
10 consider picking up the backfill for the City Council
11 discretionary, and so-- but we-- but I hear exactly
12 what you're saying. And then in terms of those
13 contracts, my office has received a number of
14 complaints about the contracting process, especially
15 around City Council discretionary funding. What are
16 the barriers DOHMH faces that prevent quick roll-outs
17 or contracts each fiscal year? Most of-- many of the
18 complaints are about the Article Six contracts.

19 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: I thank you for
20 calling attention to this, and I am aware that this
21 is an issue, you know, that we have to acknowledge.
22 So there have been, you know, some late designations
23 for those discretionary contracts made in calendar
24 year 2022, and those late designations subsequently
25 delayed the contracting process by five to six

2 months. As you probably know, Chair, the Mayor's
3 Office and the Office of the Comptroller have
4 convened a taskforce that is focused on just this
5 issue of nonprofit contracting and the scope of that
6 work does encompass City Council discretionary
7 contracts as well. We-- the Department is part of
8 that taskforce and we look forward to working on what
9 are citywide and systemic issues that prevent timely
10 contract registration and payments. I'll just say
11 that, you know, this has been on radar screen in a
12 place that we are pushing because it has very
13 tangible impacts with respect to our own service
14 delivery and so we look forward to partnering with
15 you to do better on this front.

16 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: For contracts that
17 are managed by DOHMH, is there an agency-wide
18 procedure for selection of applications, and is there
19 a rating form of process to re-evaluation each year
20 or for increases?

21 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: I'll turn to our
22 CFO Mr. Jarrah for this one. That's Sami Jarrah, in
23 case someone is looking for the unmute.

24 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Thanks.

25 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: He's muted.

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

54

2 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Can you
3 hear me now?

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yep.

5 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Okay,
6 sorry for that. I was waiting to be unmuted. I
7 appreciate that. So, for Council initiative
8 contracts, we actually receive that direction from
9 Council Finance. So, Council provides specific
10 entities and services that it wants to find specific
11 amounts, and then we follow that direction and
12 implement.

13 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: I appreciate that.
14 I have a couple of more questions and then I'm going
15 to hand it over to our Parliamentarian so my other
16 colleagues can ask questions. One I want to ask is
17 about the Animal Care Centers. So, at adoption the
18 City Council and Administration came to an agreement
19 to increase the Animal Care Center's budget by three
20 million dollars. The funding for this is not
21 included in the Preliminary Budget. What services
22 will be cut if the funding isn't included in Fiscal
23 2023?

24 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair.
25 Let me just make sure I understand the question

2 first. This is about a three million dollar
3 allocation in the FY22 budget.

4 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Twenty-- it's not--
5 - it was included in 22. It's not included in 23.

6 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Okay. This is
7 another one where I'll turn to Mr. Jarrah if he has
8 some more details on the change between the two
9 years.

10 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Sure.
11 Can you hear me?

12 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes.

13 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Okay.
14 Sure, we'd be happy to follow up with this. Just to
15 give a little context, our contract with Animal-- ACC
16 is on the order of a billion dollars or more over
17 several years, so while three million dollars is
18 definitely significant and something we'll pay
19 attention to and follow up with ACC on, I would just
20 provide that context, but in the grand scheme it's
21 not that large. But we would be happy to follow up
22 on that as well with our Environmental Health
23 colleagues.

24 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Please, and also
25 the City Council passed legislation in 2019, which is

3 two-- which is three years ago, for the creation of
4 the Office of Animal Welfare. No new money was
5 included in the budget for this office, and the
6 productivity of your office seems to be suffering.
7 This is the Mayor's Office, not under DOHMH, but how
8 could the Office of Animal Welfare be better utilized
9 to support ACC and DOHMH's Animal Welfare programs?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you very
11 much Chair. Yes, for the Office of Animal Welfare,
12 as you just mentioned, it sits in the Mayor's Office.
13 It's in the Community Affairs Unit. It is an active
14 office, and you know, there is coordination between
15 our work through ACC and that Office of Animal
16 Welfare. For more specifics about that office's
17 work, I'll defer to CAU, but to you know, the spirit
18 of your question, what I'll say is that this is a
19 responsibility that the Department takes very
20 seriously. We're charged with managing and caring
21 for the City's population of abandoned, owner-
22 surrendered, homeless, and lost animals through the
23 contract with animal care centers. We work with them
24 to maintain, you know, humane conditions for animals
25 that enter into their shelters, and you know, we work
with them to ensure that they continue operating as

what's called an open admissions shelter, which means they accept any animal no matter the animal's health condition or behavioral challenges, which is different than many other municipalities. So, you know, although this may not be the thing that people most associate with the Health Department, it is a major responsibility of ours, you know, both to maintain human health in terms of making sure that there is a sheltered place for those animals, but then also very importantly just for the sake of the animals under the care of ACC themselves.

CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: No, I appreciate that, and very often the health of people is determined and helped by the health of the animals that they have. What is the total number of complaints about animals that come in through 311 that could be better handled by the Office of Animal Welfare?

COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for that question. I don't have the answer to that. That's something that perhaps the Mayor's Community Affairs Unit will be able to answer, so we will follow up to try to get that to you.

2 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you, and the
3 last line of questioning that I have for now is can
4 you speak to DOHMH's relationship with Health +
5 Hospitals? There are several programs such as the
6 Public Health Corps that are announced under DOHMH
7 and then moved in the fiscal plan to be under Health
8 + Hospitals. Why is that?

9 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you very
10 much for this question. As you may know, Chair, I
11 spent a few years at Health + Hospitals before I was
12 at DOHMH, and I'll profess that both are institutions
13 that I love deeply and dearly, and are our crown
14 jewels for New York City with respect to taking care
15 of the health of New Yorkers. One of the things that
16 I'm proudest of is the relationship between H+H and
17 DOHMH over the course of the last two years. New
18 York City depended on a functional, collaborative,
19 seamless relationship between the two during the
20 pandemic, and I believe that we've been able to
21 deliver on that, you know, over the course of the
22 past two years. The way that I think about it is,
23 you know, any New Yorker-- if you ask them about the
24 difference between H+H and DOHMH, all they care about
25 is their health, where they can go to get care when

3 they need it, and how to stay healthy. And so our
4 responsibility is to make it as seamless as possible
5 for New Yorkers to do just that. With respect to the
6 budget questions that you mentioned, the Public
7 Health Corps to me is emblematic of the degree and
8 depth of collaboration that we should expect between
9 DOHMH and Health + Hospitals. Public Health Corps is
10 a program that is-- that has a component that is
11 clinic run through the public healthcare system, H+H,
12 and one that is community-based and run through the
13 Health Department. This reflects how health actually
14 works. The fundamental drivers of health are in our
15 communities, in the places where we live and work and
16 play and worship. And at the same time, we also need
17 investment in clinical care when people do get sick,
18 whether it's with a chronic illness or an acute
19 condition. So, Public Health Corps reflects
20 investment in both sides of that equation, and that
21 does continue on, you know, beyond the initial year
22 of Public Health Corps funding.

23 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Well, we just--
24 and I appreciate your response, but we just want to
25 make sure that when people-- because these jobs move
over and people move over, that jobs aren't being

2 lost, that there's not just a pass-through of monies
3 over to H+H and that those programs get buried and
4 things happen, and you know, there are union
5 personnel with some of these jobs and all that, so I
6 want to make-- I just want that to be made clear. I
7 will now hand it-- I will-- first, I want to
8 acknowledge that we've been joined by Council Member
9 Ayala and Brewer, and hand it over to the Committee
10 Counsel for questions by my other colleagues and
11 reserve the right to come back for other questions,
12 but thank you very much.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
14 Chair Schulman. We'll next hear from Chair Lee
15 followed by Chair Moya, and for Council Member
16 questions, the order that I have is Council Member
17 Barron, Cabán, Narcisse, Bottcher, and Hanif. So
18 we'll turn to you all after the Chairs. So, Chair
19 Lee, take it away.

20 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you so much, and
21 I'll try to be quick because there's-- and I know
22 that some of my colleagues on here are-- will be
23 asking some questions related to mental health as
24 well. So, I'll let them ask their questions as well.
25 I actually wanted to start off with the Developmental

2 Disabilities portion, because I know that often times
3 this is a community that does get neglected and is an
4 afterthought, and the total budget so far for
5 Developmental Disabilities in the DOHMH budget is a
6 12.7 million. So, is that the total amount of
7 funding for services for Developmental Disabilities
8 in New York City? And the second part of my
9 question, which I think I know the answer to is does
10 this money adequately meet the needs of the DD
11 community? Which I would say no, but just wanted to
12 hear from your perspective on the budget.

13 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you very
14 much, Chair. We-- at first let me just start by
15 saying that we, you know, the Health Department is
16 committed to meeting the needs of all New Yorkers
17 when it comes to Development Disabilities. As you
18 know, Developmental Disabilities is an umbrella term
19 for, you know, a number of different needs that are
20 reflected. And so sometimes it's difficult to
21 appreciate exactly what the range of programs are
22 that do serve people with developmental disabilities.
23 The Health Department, you know, early intervention
24 is a major program that addresses children, you know,
25 have developmental disabilities, so that's something

3 that I want to make sure is included as we think
4 about it. There are also and after school programs
5 that are directly supported through the Health
6 Department, and we oversee an autism initiative which
7 is one where community-based providers provide parent
8 education and training as well as recreation
9 programs. A lot of this, I have to acknowledge, is
10 both city and state funding. It's you know, a graded
11 funding through both of those channels, and so I
12 don'' have a specific number, although that's
13 something that we can follow up on in terms of the
14 overall budget commitment. And then the part of your
15 question, we welcome of course your input. We
16 certainly welcome any additional funding to be able
17 to, you know, expand the programs that we have to
18 offer and we'll take your feedback about where, you
19 know, we should continue to push and expand forever.

19 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Sorry, I think I-- my
20 internet cut out for a second there, sorry about
21 [inaudible].

22 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: I can hear you,
23 Chair.

24 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Okay, good, good, good.
25 Sorry. So sorry. Going back to that-- to your point

3 about the 12.7 million then, because I do understand
4 that the range of, you know, Developmental
5 Disabilities is quite a bit. So, that 12.7, could
6 you go a little bit deeper to what services that does
7 include? Because I understand that early
8 intervention is parceled out as well as some the
9 programs. And so if you could speak a little bit more
10 to that.

11 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair
12 for the quesiton. I'm afraid I do not have a
13 specific breakdown of that at my fingertips. We can
14 follow up either during the hearing or afterward in
15 terms of breaking down that funding. And then also
16 making sure that the way that we think about you
17 know, services for developmental disabilities is
18 mapping on to what you were including in that 12.7
19 million dollars allotment.

20 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Okay. And how
21 does DOHMH plan to the meet the needs of people with
22 developmental disabilities who are also ELLs, English
23 Language Leaners, or need other forms of
24 interpretation, because I think in a city as bit as
25 New York, there's so many languages and cultures that

3 are represented. And so if you could speak to that
4 as well.

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Certainly. I'll
6 start on this and then I will see if Acting Deputy
7 Commissioner Ashton who oversees family and child
8 health has anything to add here. But, you know, my
9 starting point on this is that, you know, New York
10 City is a city of immigrants. As you know, as we
11 take great pride in-- and so this is a part of what
12 it means to serve New Yorkers and promote the health
13 of New Yorkers. For English language learners, a lot
14 of the wrap round services that are provided for ELLs
15 is often through our school system, and so our Office
16 of School Health, you know, through work that we do,
17 for example, with our school mental health
18 consultants, through the School-based health centers,
19 through the recreation and after school programming
20 that I mentioned, through the autism initiative for,
21 you know, for children who are on the autism
22 spectrum, those are you know, the programs that come
23 to mind with respect to your question. But I'll see
24 if Ms. Ashton has anything to add to that.

25 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER ASHTON: Thank you,
Commissioner. Thank you, Council Member, for that

3 really insightful question. The Commissioner is
4 correct that our Office of School Health is one area
5 in addition to our early intervention programs where
6 we work very closely with families to identify all
7 needs, including the needs of English language
8 learners who may be differently-abled and may need
9 some extra support. And then we work very closely
10 with our colleagues at the Department of Education on
11 transition plans, and I think that that is another
12 that this comes in very well. As young people
13 transition from early intervention services into the
14 Department of Education, our colleagues with
15 Department of Education work with us closely on the
16 development on individual education plans around ELL.
17 So, but thank you for the quesiton. We can
18 definitely follow up with more information after.

19 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Okay. And I guess that
20 sort of is a good segue to my next question which is
21 around specifically the school mental health
22 programs, and just how has it been and how has your
23 role been in ensuring that all the students are
24 receiving the mental health screenings in their
25 schools? Because I know that there was an effort
obviously to put in funding for social workers, which

3 quite honestly I think every school should have
4 multiple social workers in there, but how are we
5 going to ensure that the screenings are happening,
6 and what is the follow-up to that data collection or
7 the reporting aspect of it?

8 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much,
9 Chair. This is a really important question and a
10 timely one. I'm going to start, and then I'll invite
11 Doctor Vasan to say a little bit more from his
12 perspective, given that I know that this is a passion
13 of his and a place where he wants to lead the
14 Department further. But briefly, just to start, you
15 know, youth mental health is something that we have
16 to consider an emergency, you know, as we continue to
17 emerge from the pandemic. The Surgeon General
18 released an advisory last year, as did the American
19 Academy of Pediatrics and many other people who care
20 about the health and the needs of children. And New
21 York City has been at the vanguard of addressing
22 youth mental health particularly through our schools.
23 So that's all to say we recognize, you know, the
24 urgency and the importance of this issue. The Health
25 Department primarily has a public health role. That
means that we look at the entire spectrum of needs,

3 and we ensure that there are interventions and
4 resources matched up with that full spectrum. The
5 Department of Education has the primary
6 responsibility for mental health education and
7 prevention and actually operationalizing the
8 screenings that you mentioned in their schools, but
9 our experts, you know, are consultants, and you know,
10 have worked to shape the approach that they're
11 executing upon in schools. Beyond that, I also do
12 want to mention that there are additional what we
13 think of as downstream approaches to mental health
14 needs in schools. We have trained social workers in
15 schools to meet the mental health needs of students
16 as well as programs like the Children's mobile crisis
17 which provide crisis intervention and connection to
18 care. The last thing I'll say before turning it over
19 to Doctor Vasan is that, you know, we are also
20 working on embedding youth mental health into all of
21 our mental health services. So, one good example of
22 this is NYC Well, which as you well know, Chair Lee,
23 is the front door, you know, it's the portal to so
24 many of the mental health services that we offer.
25 And so we recently through, you know, a pilot program
called the Mental Health Continuum. We embedded

3 additional resources in our NYC Well call center to
4 support schools responding to a student in crisis as
5 well. So, with that, I'll turn it over to Doctor
6 Vasani.

7 DOCTOR VASANI: Thanks Doctor Chokshi, and
8 I'll be very brief. In relatively high-level, as I'm
9 just starting, but it's good to be with you all
10 today. I'm very much looking forward to working with
11 you over these next weeks, months, and years. Youth
12 mental health, child mental health is a top priority
13 for me and will be a top priority of my tenure as
14 Commissioner. It's a very personal issue for me. I
15 am a father of three school-aged kids, and I've
16 watched all under the age of eight, and I've watched
17 very directly every day that I go home how they're
18 social/emotional and behavioral wellbeing, their
19 mental health has worsened over the course of the
20 pandemic, and then of course, you know, on the back
21 end I've seen in my time leading a community-based
22 organization, Fountain House [sic], how so many of
23 the people that we ended up caring for in their 20s,
24 30s, 40s, and later are people that exhibited issues
25 in childhood, issues that could have been captured
earlier, addressed earlier, intervened on earlier.

3 And so as Doctor Chokshi said, this is truly a
4 crisis. This is truly something that is going to
5 require marshaling a kind of whole-of-government
6 approach. One of the things I'll also just say is
7 that there isn't enough care, and the Department of
8 Health and the Department of Education can do our
9 part in that process. We need additional support
10 from our partners at the State. We need additional
11 support from our partners in the federal government
12 to truly expand youth mental healthcare in our school
13 system, in our community-based organizations, and in
14 our healthcare system, and I'm optimistic that we
15 finally have the kinds of commitments and
16 partnerships that people are signaling to for us to
17 do that. But number one, this is top of my hard
18 list.

19 CHAIRPERSON LEE: That's good. Yeah, and
20 I know that even on the outpatient side with the
21 Article 31's there's not enough clinics that service
22 the under age 13 demographic, and so hopefully that's
23 something that we can partner with the State on,
24 because I know they're the ones that give those
25 licenses. So hopefully that's something we can work
on jointly. So, thank you for that. And is there

3 any ways that you guys are tracking the data? How
4 has it sort of, you know, in terms of-- now that
5 we're going, you know, switching away from remote to
6 in-person, you know, is there any, like data that you
7 guys are trying to capture to be able to see what the
8 new needs are going to be for this for the next like
9 several years I would say?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for the
11 question, Chair. I want to make sure I understand
12 it. You mean, emerging mental health needs among
13 youth?

14 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Yeah, specifically, you
15 know, after the pandemic now that kids are coming
16 back to school in-person. You know, how are we
17 continuing to track and survey the students now that
18 they're coming back into the schools? You know,
19 because one social worker per school is obviously not
20 enough. So are we working with teachers, school
21 administrators, to be able to help them identify and
22 track? Like, how are we expanding sort of the folks
23 that are involved in that process?

24 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yeah, thank you.
25 This is a really important and thoughtful question,
because it fundamentally determines the services and

2 interventions that we offer and hold us accountable
3 to addressing those needs, which we're all
4 acknowledging have changed and are changing very
5 quickly in ways that we are still wrapping our minds
6 around as we all contend with the cascading effects
7 of COVID-19, and the ways that the pandemic has
8 effected, you know, our mental health particularly
9 for our children. So I'll give you a sense, but I'll
10 start just by saying this is a very active
11 conversation at the Health Department in terms of--
12 you know, we use the surveillance, and it's really
13 nothing more sophisticated than keeping our ear to
14 the ground and understanding the needs of the people
15 that we aim to serve. We have a range of different
16 data streams to be able to do this. A primary and
17 important one is via schools and our partnership with
18 the Department of Education through the Office of
19 School Health. So, for example, understanding the
20 data that's emerging from the screenings that are
21 being done and, you know, capturing that and
22 synthesizing it in a way that allows us to understand
23 what the needs are is, you know, an important example
24 within the school mental health domain. Another is
25 NYC Well. This is something where we get near real-

3 time data, which is a little bit different than many
4 of our other data streams because it is people
5 picking up the phone and calling for help, for
6 themselves, for a family member, for their child, and
7 so we do monitor that data, you know, regularly to
8 understand exactly what it is that we're seeing. We
9 also are able to capture what's happening in the
10 healthcare system. You know, how much are people
11 showing up to emergency rooms, to psychiatric
12 emergency departments, and what is it that they're
13 showing up for. So that's another, you know, really
14 important one. And the final one that I'll highlight
15 is, of course, the community-based organizations, the
16 providers, the folks who are on the front lines who
17 are bearing witness in a way that is much more
18 granular, qualitative, and no less important for us
19 to glean information from about what's actually
20 happening. It was through that, for example, that we
21 started some nascent work around how bereavement is
22 affecting children in New York. When we think about,
23 you know, the number of children who have lost a
24 parent or a caregiver or a loved one, you know, to
25 COVID-19, that was something that we were hearing
time and again that we needed to provide additional

3 support for and that has been, you know, a thrust for
4 us to think about evolving our services and
5 interventions. So, this is all under way, and I'm
6 sure we'll have to be shaped further, and we look
7 forward to partnering with you on.

8 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you. I know you
9 mentioned New York City Well a few times, so I'll
10 skip ahead to that question. But what-- so I know
11 you touched upon this, but what system are you using
12 to keep track of the data collected at each phone
13 call or text? And so I guess my question is sort of
14 like to the overall picture of how New York City Well
15 then plugs folks that come in through that into other
16 supportive services in the continuum of care? Like,
17 how is that the system is tracking referrals and
18 follow-ups? Does it go to that extent? You know, at
19 what point does it sort of say, okay, we have this
20 call that came in. We feel like this person needs to
21 get more, you know, serious treatment and so we're
22 going to refer to them X agency. I don't know how
23 that works, but if you could take [sic] that a little
24 bit?

25 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Certainly. Thank
you, Chair, for the question. I'll start and I'll

3 ask our Acting Executive Deputy Commissioner Doctor
4 McRae if he has anything to add on this as well. So,
5 NYC Well is, you know, one of the only types of
6 systems that represents in the nation, perhaps in the
7 world because it provides that front door to all of
8 the other, you know, services that we provide to
9 address behavioral health needs. We work with a
10 vendor, you know, to operationalize NYC Well, but our
11 team, our Department, has worked very intensively
12 over years now to shape the data streams that you're
13 asking about. You know, for us to be able to capture
14 not just the who of who is seeking care, but then the
15 what in terms of what happens once a need is
16 identified, whether it's someone who's calling in
17 crisis, someone is calling for a specific service, or
18 someone who is already known to the system, but has
19 been disconnected from it. And so, you know, this is
20 data that's monitored on a weekly basis in the Health
21 Department. I myself review it on a monthly basis to
22 understand, you know, what all of those different
23 pathways are, and they have shaped, you know, the
24 programs and services that we've already talked
25 about. So, I'll turn it to Doctor McRae if he has
any more specifics on your question.

3 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE:

4 Thank you, Commissioner. Thank you Council Member
5 Lee. I want to just add, just to add to what the
6 Commissioner has mentioned here. You know, NYC Well
7 is kind of the air traffic control center for mental
8 health. It's-- we have all the services. So what
9 happens there, you have access to all of these, the
10 wide arrange of services. Assessment happens kind of
11 at the NYC level, the NYC Well level, and they
12 determine kind of the most appropriate level of
13 service, whether that be a mobile treatment team or
14 crisis treatment time, whether it be a HEAT [sic]
15 team perhaps, or CRT, a Call Response Team. There
16 are a number of different service that are available,
17 and we rely on NYC Well to kind of do that triaging.
18 But it's such a very wide range of services available
19 through NYC Well. I think this really speaks to our
20 commitment to coordinating, coordination, and really
21 underscoring the value of NYC Well as a resource to
22 all New Yorkers.

23 CHAIRPERSON LEE: So, it that-- sorry.

24 So, is that information and data passed between the
25 different agencies like H+H and Department of

2 Homeless Services, and is that tracked, or is it
3 mostly-- just out of curiosity.

4 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE: So,
5 referrals are made to various agencies and entities,
6 and that's the way that they know kind of what the
7 appropriate level of service is. So that information
8 is shared with the appropriate entities.

9 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, that's
10 exactly right. So, on the patient level, as Doctor
11 McRae is saying, that information is passed along.
12 You know, there are specific protocols because it's
13 protected health information to ensure privacy and
14 confidentiality when that happens. If you're asking
15 about more aggregate data, as well, Chair.

16 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Yes.

17 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: That also does
18 happen. It's a little bit different, again, to be
19 able to respect privacy and confidentiality. But we
20 do issue regular reports and briefs that are based on
21 the trends that we're seeing and capturing through
22 NYC Well. For example, I'll make sure that our team
23 follows up with your office, and in sending you this,
24 we published what's called an EPI [sic] Data Brief in
25 December of 2021 that talked about the impacts of

2 COVID-19 on mental health in New York City, and much
3 of the data that was represented there was drawn from
4 NYC Well, and so this is really important because it
5 then helps to shape the dialogue and the services
6 that we need in order to meet those needs. Just
7 allow me to say one more thing, because I'm really
8 proud of what NYC Well was able to do over the course
9 of the pandemic. We saw an unprecedented surge in
10 demand and people who were calling in duress because
11 of the stress and the trauma and the grief, you know,
12 that so many of us were experiencing over the past
13 two years. And NYC Well was able to flex and
14 accommodate, you know, that surge in demand, and I'm
15 confident that it has helped so many families across
16 New York City by getting people in a moment of fear,
17 terror, you know, for a loved one, and navigated them
18 to services that could really help them.

19 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you for that.

20 And just a couple of questions on overdose prevention
21 [inaudible] on this, but I specifically just wanted
22 to speak with, speak to. You know, I know that now
23 that some kids have been, you know, to prevent
24 overdose deaths have been increasing. You know, in
25 terms of the kits that are being distributed, but how

3 about the-- what is being done to reduce the amount
4 of fentanyl that's coming into New York City?

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yeah, thank you so
6 much. This is an important question, and as you
7 know, fentanyl is a major driver of greater mortality
8 related to opioid overdoses. And so this is
9 important thing for us to keep track of. We estimate
10 that anywhere from 75 to 80 percent of overdoses
11 involved fentanyl is some way. So this is something,
12 you know, that we monitor, although it's our
13 colleagues at the New York Police Department who have
14 primary responsibility for what you're asking about,
15 which is trying to prevent fentanyl from entering
16 into the drug supply in the first place, and that's
17 something what we do coordinate in terms of
18 understanding what's actually happening, you know,
19 with the drug supply in New York City. Beyond that,
20 one of the things that we're doing around
21 acknowledging and addressing the fact that fentanyl
22 is more prevalent. You may have seen that we had a
23 recent campaign, direct mail, TV, radio, you know,
24 social media to raise awareness of fentanyl and how
25 it is related to the increased risk of overdose. You
know, part of this included the stories of with lived

3 experience, you know, people who themselves have
4 suffered from addiction, and in many cases from
5 overdose to be able to, you know, to share their
6 stories with other people who are struggling with
7 addiction. We've also expanded the distribution of
8 fentanyl test strips. These are a proven harm
9 reduction strategy to try to, you know, make people
10 more aware about how they can use more safely and we
11 are particularly working with people who are at high
12 risk of overdose in order to do that. And then
13 finally, you know, we opened the nation's first two
14 overdose prevention centers, which is also a critical
15 part of the overall harm reduction strategy to save
16 lives for what is, you know, an unmitigated public
17 health crisis right now.

18 CHAIRPERSON LEE: And for the kits that
19 are-- [inaudible] I'm sorry. The kids that are being
20 distributed, how are you guys tracking those?

21 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you. This
22 is-- this is a really important question as well.
23 I'll start and I'll see if Doctor McRae has anything
24 to add about it. For naloxone kits, you know, that
25 the Health Department is responsible for, we have a
few different ways to track it. We distribute them

3 through, you know, many of our own sort of elements
4 of infrastructure, whether it's the Neighborhood
5 Health Action Centers that Doctor Easterling talked
6 about earlier, the community-based organizations that
7 we partner with, you know, the healthcare partners
8 that we often supply with naloxone kits. So we do
9 have ways to, you know, to capture it through
10 naloxone kits that sort of flow through the Health
11 Department. But I also want to clarify, there are a
12 number of naloxone kits that we don't necessarily
13 touch and don't have that same degree of visibility
14 into. Doctor McRae, would you add anything to that in
15 terms of naloxone kits?

16 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE: I
17 would not. I think you hit all the critical points,
18 commissioner.

19 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you.

20 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Okay. And just going
21 back to the contracting pieces of budget, because I
22 know that the majority of the funding for DOHMH's
23 Division on Mental Health is with contracts. And so
24 just quickly if you could run down, you know-- and I
25 know that this is-- you know, I've been on the
receiving end of this as a community-- former

3 community-based organization, but what is the process
4 for evaluating the contracts on a regular ongoing
5 basis, and if you could-- similarly to what Council
6 Member Schulman said, if you could provide a list of
7 the mental health contracts for FY22 and the status
8 as well as the criteria that you used in the
9 procurement process?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Certainly. I'll
11 start on it briefly, and I'll turn to Mr. Jarrah to
12 see if he has anything to elaborate on. You know,
13 overall, we strive for rigor, quality control, speed,
14 you know, and trust through our contracting process.
15 Those are some of the key principles that we try to
16 hold ourselves accountable to, you know, to make sure
17 that there's a fair process for people to apply for
18 funding when there are contracting opportunities, but
19 then to, you know, hold at the same time our
20 responsibility to New Yorkers to channel funds to
21 organizations based on their performance, based on
22 their commitment to equity, and you know, based on
23 the quality of the services that they provide. So,
24 that's the high-level overview. We will follow up in
25 terms of the FY22 mental health contracts. That will

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

82

2 be a list that we can provide, but I'll just see if
3 Mr. Jarrah has anything else to add before that.

4 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH: Thank
5 you, Commissioner, and thanks Chair Lee for the
6 quesiton. The only piece I would add is that every
7 procurement and then every contract defines specific
8 deliverables and quality metrics that are measured
9 for each vendor or provider of services, and the City
10 also has an expectation that every contract over
11 100,000 has a formal annual evaluation which happens
12 though Passport, which is the City's contracting
13 system. But we'll be happy to provide that list and
14 information we request.

15 CHAIRPERSON LEE: And if you could also
16 speak to the outreach as well, because I know that
17 you can post up the RFPs, but if you're not already
18 in the system, how are we-- especially because we are
19 such a diverse city, how are we making an effort to
20 make sure that different community groups are a part
21 of that contracting process and also represent the
22 communities that we're serving. So, if you could
23 provide that as well, that'd be great.

24 CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER JARRAH:
25 Certainly.

3 CHAIRPERSON LEE: And speaking of the
4 contracting, because I know that the Mayor's
5 blueprint to end gun violence included plans for the
6 Health Department to expand the hospital-based
7 violence intervention programs, and so have those
8 been selected and what has been the process or
9 criteria to select those hospitals as well.

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much
11 for the quesiton. This is another, you know, urgent
12 issue that we have to address using a public health
13 approach as well. I'll turn it Doctor Easterling to
14 say a little bit more about where the hospital-based
15 violence intervention program stands.

16 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER EASTERLING:
17 Thank you, Commissioner. Thank you, Chair Lee, for
18 the questions. So, you know, the hospital-based
19 violence intervention program, we've already been
20 working with four hospitals which includes Harlem
21 Hospital, Kings County, Lincoln Medical Center, as
22 well as Richmond [sic] University Medical Center, as
23 well. What we understand and based on our previous
24 work is really looking at some key factors, namely
25 within the emergency department, certain staff that
are able to do triage and assessment to recognize if

3 anyone has been impacted by violence or been the
4 result of a violent incident. Also, looking for buy-
5 in [sic] from leadership, because we understand how
6 important leadership is in making sure that these
7 practices and policies are implemented within the
8 system. We know that funding is also important,
9 because funding helps to ensure that there is
10 training, training of staff, some of the data
11 infrastructure that is needed to capture and track a
12 lot of the work that is done, and also to also build
13 out some of the partnerships. As we know, it has
14 been already named in that blueprint that you
15 referenced, a key part of that relationship is
16 working with crisis management partners who are in
17 those communities, already have their relationship
18 and are able to extend outreach into the community
19 beyond the hospitals. And so we continue to look for
20 our healthcare partners who are really willing to do
21 this work, and I know the team has already begin to
22 have those conversations.

23 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you. And just
24 speaking of some of the mobile unit teams, just for
25 the record, because I know I've worked personally
with some of these mobile unit teams, but for the

3 record if you could just kind of-- because it seems
4 like with every mental health crisis in New York City
5 there seems to be a new mobile response team that
6 gets created. I was just wondering if you could
7 speak to the differences between the HEAT Team, which
8 is the Health Engagement Assessment Team, the ACT
9 Team, which is the Assertive Community Treatment
10 Team, the IMT Team, which is the Intensive Mobile
11 Treatment Team, the Call Response, the B-HEARD, the
12 Neighborhood Response Unit Team, and the Mobile
13 Crisis Team. So there's a lot of teams, and I'm just
14 wondering if there's coordination? If we can track
15 or map who each of these teams are serving, and you
16 know, if you could just start there, because I know
17 there's a lot of, you know-- the reason why I bring
18 this up also is because at the Oversight Hearing that
19 we had, the thing that we kept hearing over and over
20 again from providers is the fact that everything is
21 happening in such a style [sic] of way, and a lot of
22 these teams next to the agencies are not
23 communicating with each other. And so I just wanted
24 to hear your experiences with a lot of these mobile
25 teams that are on the ground.

3 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Chair.

4 This is a really important question, and one where we
5 do need to, you know, continue to make sure that
6 there's enough coordination that's happening. Most
7 importantly, as you're pointing out, from the
8 perspective of the people that we're serving. And
9 it's both true that there are many different types of
10 teams, and yet, there is in many cases still not
11 enough care. You know, both are true, and we have to
12 continue expanding those services even as we drive
13 that coordination. I'll start briefly, and then I'll
14 turn it to Doctor McRae to see if he has anything to
15 add on this, in part because he's been involved in
16 shaping many of these teams. He spent time on the
17 ground with several of them, you know, as have I,
18 including as a clinician in some cases. But the
19 brief version is this: The Health Department
20 maintains a single point of access that is designed
21 to be able to take referrals from the multiplicity of
22 different sources and match the needs of a given
23 person up with the specific team or intervention that
24 is best suited to help that specific person. The
25 different teams that you mentioned, they generally
are arrayed along a spectrum of intensity, you know,

3 from less-intensive care coordination to, you know,
4 more-intensive like our Intensive Mobile Treatment
5 Teams, and then the ACT teams and others are all the
6 way in between. There's also a spectrum of
7 chronicity. Some of them are more targeted toward
8 people during an acute health crisis, and others are
9 really meant to be more longitudinal and take care of
10 people with serious mental illness, you know, over
11 months if not years, given that that's the intensity
12 of treatment that they may need. So, that's the
13 general, you know, way that we think about how the
14 pieces fit together. we do-- and I'll ask my office
15 to share with you-- we have a visual, you know, a
16 diagram that lays this out specifically for people
17 with serious mental illness, and also for people who
18 are experiencing a behavioral health crisis. We
19 found that really important and useful in our
20 conversations with providers, you know, who often
21 need a little bit more clarity about that spectrum
22 that we've described, but of course, we'll share that
23 with you as well. Doctor McRae, do you want to add
24 anything to that?

25 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE:

Yes, so I think I'll just add a little more color as

3 well. I mean, I think, you know, what you said is
4 kind of spot-on in terms of looking at the intensity,
5 chronicity. You know some of these teams respond
6 within two hours, others will respond within a day,
7 and you know, there are kind of certain kind of
8 subsets of individuals that these teams specialize
9 in. So we think about IMT. That is a very kind of,
10 you know, high-intensity kind of service that really
11 services people with very complex needs, and really
12 has a specialty in working with people who are
13 homeless as well. I think if you look at like the
14 HEAT Team, for example. This is a team that has a
15 peer and a clinician. They respond to individuals
16 who are presenting with behavioral health challenges
17 that are kind of, you know, making their daily life
18 kind of challenging, and they respond within a day,
19 and they may, you know, service this person over, you
20 know, two months or three months. It's really kind
21 of this wide range of, you know, services. But I
22 also want to point to kind of some of what the
23 Commissioner mentioned earlier about up-stream and
24 down-stream approaches. So these are examples of
25 kind of the down-stream approaches. These are the
kinds-- the interventions, but also we have to think

3 about as well, kind of the up-stream approaches, the
4 prevention. So in that I think about kind of how our
5 clubhouse is, our supportive housing programs can
6 help also assist. So really it's about kind of
7 meeting people-- getting people in their time of
8 need, but also before their time of need as well. So
9 I want to kind of marry both of those pieces
10 together.

11 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Correct me if I'm
12 wrong, because some of these response teams are
13 housed under DOHMH and some are housed under the
14 Office-- Mayor's Office of Community Mental Health,
15 right? And so who's-- like, who's responsible or in
16 charge of overseeing and coordinating all the data,
17 right? Like, the data, because if it falls under--
18 I guess I'm just wanting to make sure that the data
19 that's being collected, like how is that being, you
20 know, how is it being collected and coordinated, I
21 would say? And so-- and then how does the
22 communication happen when, you know, there's one
23 that's under this, you know, agency's jurisdiction
24 and then one under this, and so how is that being
25 coordinated?

3 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, this is a
4 really important question. In many cases, you know
5 that data is coordinated and flows through the Health
6 Department, and you know, most of the teams that
7 we've discussed thus far are under the DOHMH purview.
8 There are some instances where there are other types
9 of outreach teams. For example, we're working very
10 closely-- and I'll see if Doctor Vasani wants to add
11 anything on this point. We're working very closely
12 with colleagues at the Department of Homeless
13 Services, for example, on the Mayor's Subway Safety
14 Plan and the associated outreach, and in those cases
15 we collaborate very closely. You know, DHS may have
16 their own data streams and we have ours, but then
17 through City Hall, whether it's the Office of
18 Community Mental Health or otherwise, you know,
19 there'll be an opportunity to integrate those data
20 streams. We're also mindful of patient privacy and
21 confidentiality when we do that, but for the purposes
22 of what you're getting at which is delivery whole
23 person care, often we're delivering services from
24 different governmental agencies to the same person.
25 It is important for there to be an integrating

3 function as well, which we take seriously, but I'll
4 see if Doctor Vasani wants to add anything to that.

5 DOCTOR VASANI: Thanks, Dr. Chokshi, and I
6 really appreciate the Chair's questions. They're
7 quite precise and insightful and reflect a lot of the
8 observations that I as a lay person outside of
9 government, you know, have on the system itself. And
10 stepping back for just a minute, this truly is a
11 reflection of the fact that we underfund as a
12 society, nationally, state, local, we've underfunded
13 mental health for so long, and so when crises appear,
14 when issues arise, we react. And we build things
15 that we do our best to fit to purpose, but I think
16 COVID has taught us that it's no longer sufficient to
17 react to a crisis. We have to step into this as a
18 central public health crisis and attack it from
19 upstream to downstream from prevention to
20 intervention, from our children to our adults who are
21 most impacted. And that one mental health agenda and
22 one set of priorities as a city government is
23 something that I know in my tenure I'll be working to
24 advance, and then of course have implications on how
25 we collaborate as the Health Department across
agencies, how we work with our partners in the

2 clinical system at H+H and well beyond H+H frankly,
3 to the 80 percent of healthcare that's delivered
4 outside of the H+H system, but also our partners in
5 DHS, our partners at OCMH, because we know that
6 especially for folks who are most impacted by mental
7 illness, they face an intersecting set of
8 vulnerabilities that are not only driven by their
9 mental health issues, but worsen-- worsen their
10 mental health issues. So it's this vicious circle
11 that we need to really work carefully and
12 collaboratively to interrupt. Data sharing isn't
13 [sic].

14 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Alright, and I guess to
15 that point, are there plans that you have to sort of
16 take two steps back, because I do agree that a lot of
17 it has been very reactionary. So are there plans
18 that you have to take a step back and sort of re-
19 evaluate whether it's through you or the Office of
20 Community Mental Health, or H+H to sort of as a
21 whole, you know, healthcare system, to re-evaluate
22 some of these teams to see if some of them can be
23 streamlined a bit more, because I guess the concern I
24 have is I just want to make sure that as many dollars
25 as possible are going to the services, and I just

2 wonder if it makes sense to have everything so
3 segmented like this? And so I just wanted to know if
4 there was any plans to sort of take a look at that.

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, thank you
6 Chair. I'll just give the short answer which is--
7 which is yes. You know, this is the time to do that.
8 To your point and the point that both Doctor Vasan
9 and McRae have made this-- it actually requires
10 coordination beyond just the City, particularly
11 between the City and the State, because so much of
12 how mental health services are funded, you know,
13 flows through the state as well. So this is an
14 opportune time, I think, to do that given as we're
15 all acknowledging, you know, how much behavioral
16 health concerns are one of the parallel pandemics
17 related to COVID-19. And so, you know, I think I
18 speak for everyone when I say we would really welcome
19 your input and your partnership to do that.

20 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you so much for
21 all your time, and with that, I'll stop because
22 people are probably sick of hearing my voice right
23 now. And I'll hand it over to Sara [sp?]. And just
24 wanted to acknowledge that Council Member Hudson and
25 I don't know if Council Member Brewer was

2 acknowledged before, but they've joined us as well.

3 [inaudible]

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Sorry about that. We
5 will next turn to Chair Moya and you can begin as
6 soon as you're ready, Chair Moya. And after you're
7 done with questions, we will hear from the following
8 Council Members: Council Member Barron, Council
9 Member Cabán, Council Member Narcisse, Council Member
10 Bottcher, Council Member Hanif, Council Member
11 Brewer, and Council Member Hudson. And Chair Moya,
12 you can begin when you're ready.

13 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Thank you. Thank you
14 so much. I promise to my colleagues who have been
15 patiently waiting, I'll be brief. I only have about
16 45 minutes of questions. I'm going to be as brief as
17 possible here. But thank you, Commissioner
18 [inaudible]. Just sticking with some of the things
19 that you had mentioned earlier on in your testimony,
20 I want to go back to federal funding. You know, you
21 mentioned your concerns about that, but that is also
22 a big concern for us, right? Because how will then
23 the department itself fund and continue to really get
24 the funds needed for vaccinations for Fiscal Year
25 2023 without federal funding?

3 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, Thank you,
4 Chair Moya. This is a really important question. You
5 know, and we've seen how important infrastructure is
6 to be able to achieve, you know, the scale that our
7 historic vaccination campaign has. A lot of that
8 relied on federal funding, as you're pointing out.
9 However, I will, you know, also say that we have used
10 the opportunity to invest in our healthcare
11 infrastructure, which as you know, in New York City
12 as world class. But we haven't, you know, missed the
13 opportunity to ensure that we're shoring up the
14 pharmacies, the federally qualified health centers,
15 out public hospital system, all of the other places
16 that people already go to seek care because they
17 trust it. We have a capacity of about 300,000 doses
18 per week, just in that existing healthcare
19 infrastructure. So that does position us well, you
20 know, overall with respect to maintaining our
21 capacity to do, you know, COVID-19 vaccination. We
22 have always thought about the City capacity as
23 supplemental to that existing healthcare
24 infrastructure. As you well know, it was very
25 important over the past year to have that
supplemental capacity, and we can calibrate it up and

3 down depending on what we need, you know, in a matter
4 of weeks. So I would say, you know, the action steps
5 here are for us to continue to making sure that we're
6 investing in that infrastructure so that we have it
7 not just for COVID vaccination but for all
8 immunizations as was pointed out earlier. But then
9 second, for us to-- and of course we'll need your
10 help with this to advocate to our federal colleagues
11 to ensure that the federal funding streams are as
12 longitudinal and, you know, the magnitude is right-
13 sized for the long-haul.

14 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: And are there any
15 other programs that are currently funded with federal
16 dollars that will be in jeopardy when that federal
17 funding isn't renewed?

18 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: That's a very good
19 question, Chair. I may have to get back to you if
20 there are any, you know, specifics on this point.
21 Kind of the broad answer that I would give you is
22 that, you know, there are some things that we have
23 been able to start because of federal funding. For
24 example, the Public Health Corps, you know, is a good
25 example where we were able to, you know, launch it at
the scale that I described, 500 community health

3 workers, in part because of, you know, federal grant
4 funding. Thankfully, the City has also invested in
5 it, and you know, that's important for us to be able
6 to sustain it over the long-term. But for all of the
7 things that we need to change fundamentally so that
8 we're ready for the next pandemic, we will need more
9 and longer-term federal funding. This has to do with
10 laboratory capacity. This has to do with investing
11 in our epidemiologists, you know, who are so vital to
12 saving lives during the pandemic, vaccination
13 infrastructure as you've already pointed out, and our
14 community-based workforce as well. All of those
15 things we can calibrate according to the resources
16 that we have available, but now is the time for
17 massive investment in public health so that we
18 actually build them to the scale, you know, that's
19 warranted so that we're prepared for the next
20 pandemic, and for all of the slower moving health
21 disasters that occur between health crises.

22 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Yeah, I'd love to see
23 if there's-- you can get a more accurate list of what
24 are those programs that are currently funded that
25 would not be funded. You know, as we're going
through this budget process, it'd be great for us to

3 really have a real in-depth understanding of what
4 would be lost coming up in our next fiscal year. And
5 just kind of sticking with that, it sort of comes
6 together with the sort of World Trade Center disease
7 and COVID-19, some of the things that we've learned
8 from this. How has the World Trade Center-related
9 program been impacted by COVID-19, and has there been
10 an increased need for any type of surveys for
11 individuals with lasting chronic conditions from 9/11
12 been affected by this?

13 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much
14 for asking about this. This is a population that we
15 care deeply about at the Health Department. We've
16 been following people who were affected by 9/11 for
17 decades now through something called the World Trade
18 Center Registry, as you know, Chair Moya. And we
19 celebrated the 20th anniversary of that work just
20 last year. You know, this has been vital for us to
21 understand how the chronic effects of that disaster,
22 you know, carried on over time. So have been
23 specific studies that are done to understand the
24 intersecting effects of COVID-19 with the exposures
25 from World Trade Center, and you know, we can follow
up to share some of the, you know, some of the top

3 line fundings from that analysis. The other thing
4 that I'll just point out is that the learnings from
5 that experience have been really important for us to
6 think about Long COVID as well, because there are,
7 you know, certainly some parallels with respect to
8 understanding how to think about chronic conditions
9 that are related to an exposure but manifests over
10 time.

11 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Well, that's a great
12 segue to the next section of my question, talking
13 about sort of long haul COVID here. How is the
14 Department looking to educate New Yorkers on the
15 signs and symptoms of sort of, you know, long haul
16 COVID, and also what are we doing to support primary
17 care physicians and local clinics in preparing to see
18 like long-term COVID symptoms?

19 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thanks Chair Moya
20 for asking about this. this is also something that
21 I'm concerned about because, you know, the science
22 continues to evolve, but it is showing us that there
23 are, you know, significant long-term effects on
24 multiple parts of the body, you know, the heart, the
25 brain, hurts the lungs as well because of the direct
effects of the virus during the infection, and so

it's a very important issue, and we primarily want to make sure that New Yorkers who have suffered from Long COVID or believe that they have symptoms that could be consistent with Long COVID know where they can get the treatment that they need. There are a number of post-COVID care clinics across the City, including three Centers of Excellence that were launched by Health + Hospitals, one very close to where you and I live in Jackson Heights, and you know, two others in Brooklyn and the Bronx. We have collated those resources at nyc.gov/longcovid. It gives people both a sense of what they can expect and learn more about the associated conditions, but then importantly seek care for it as well. One of my last PSAs, actually, is addressing Long COVID as well. It lists out some of the symptoms that people should be paying attention to and that should also prompt their seeking care. So I hope that that will have some impact. Part of what I say and part of what I hope our collective message will be-- is that the best way to prevent Long COVID is to prevent COVID itself. And you know, but we have to continue messaging that vaccination is the most significant way to help

3 prevent both the acute effects of COVID-19 infection
4 as well as Long COVID.

5 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: And Commissioner, are
6 there studies under way to determine if like long-
7 term COVID is preventable, reversible, and also is
8 there funding in Fiscal 2023 for programs to address
9 long-term COVID symptoms?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for
11 those questions as well. The answer is yes. There
12 are, you know, a series of studies that are underway
13 around the country and around the world which we are
14 monitoring, you know, the ones in New York City,
15 particularly, conducted by some of the academic
16 institutions in New York City. We've been in touch
17 with our scientific colleagues there, offered our
18 support, offered our collaboration, because we have
19 access to a number of data sources, you know, that
20 could be helpful from that perspective. And we're in
21 regular touch and monitoring what the scientific
22 evidence is as it evolves. With respect to your
23 budget question, you know, for FY23, beyond what
24 we're doing to address COVID-19 itself, which as you
25 know is the best way to prevent more New Yorkers from
suffering from Long COVID, you know, there is funding

2 for those COVID Centers of Excellence at Health +
3 Hospitals, as I mentioned. I'll have to defer to
4 them in terms of the specifics there, but that's what
5 I would point to.

6 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: We got them coming up
7 soon, Doctor, so we'll make sure that we'll hone in
8 on that question with them as well. Look, I'm going
9 to come down to like my last couple of questions
10 here. It really deals with going back to the
11 contracts. We had a little bit of a discussion in
12 the previous hearing before. What are the current
13 contracts that the Department has with CBOs that are
14 doing outreach and education on COVID-19?

15 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, thank you so
16 much. I'll start on this and then I'll turn to
17 Doctor Easterling to say more on this point. So
18 we've been working with, you know, a host of
19 different community-based organizations over the
20 entire pandemic, approximately 100, you know, in
21 total through, you know, many different channels. T2,
22 of course, has contracts with community-based
23 organizations, but then we also had something called
24 the Vaccine Equity Partner Engagement Project, which
25 was more focused on the COVID-19 vaccination

2 campaign, and then Public Health Corps, you know, is
3 another mechanism for us to be able to channel
4 funding to CBOs as well. Public Health Corps, in
5 particular, you know, is what we see as the final
6 common pathway, you know, for a lot of this work, and
7 we aim to build upon the foundation that was created
8 during the pandemic to create, you know, a network
9 that we can call upon both for continuing to address
10 COVID-19 as we recover, you know, to support what we
11 think of as a just recovery, but then to also address
12 chronic diseases, mental health, substance use
13 disorders and all of the other things that we know
14 affect the health of New Yorkers. It's been about
15 125 million dollars in total that have flowed to
16 community-based organizations, and we're very
17 committed to that model, because quite frankly it
18 works. We've seen how it worked during the
19 vaccination campaign. It requires, you know, the
20 humility for us to take a step back and channel our
21 funding through the people who know their
22 neighborhoods and their neighbors the best, and so
23 that is something that I can confidently say that we
24 are committed to. Doctor Easterling, is there
25 anything that you wanted to add on that?

2 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER EASTERLING:

3 Thank you so much, Commissioner, and thank you for
4 the question, Chair Moya. You know, as the
5 Commissioner had already mentioned, you know, a lot
6 of this funding is braided, and so there's a set of
7 funding through city tax levy dollars, also private
8 dollars and federal dollars that are really
9 supporting all the community-based organizations who
10 have been critical to our response, not only in
11 delivering and distributing testing, but also getting
12 education and messaging out around our vaccines. A
13 cadre of those community-based organizations, namely
14 our test and trace community-based organizations,
15 have been essential and actually started with us in
16 the very beginning, actually June of 2020 and really
17 instrumental and really helping to get this group
18 launched to really support our response. Those
19 groups of community-based organizations, we're
20 working to extend their contracts, and happy to say
21 that we'll be able to extend to the end of this
22 fiscal year. We have been waiting for a decision
23 from FEMA funding to make sure that that was
24 possible. So I'm happy to share that we are able to
25

2 do that, and so we're prioritizing that mechanism to
3 ensure that the work continues.

4 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: That's great to hear.
5 I'm just like very concerned, given that as someone
6 who was at the epicenter of this representing a large
7 immigrant community, and we talked about this before
8 in the other hearings about how difficult it was to
9 get on the ground. We made significant in-roads now
10 in communities of color and immigrant communities.
11 We're-- like, we're seeing the vaccinations go high
12 by partnering up with faith-based organizations,
13 community-based organizations. You know, we know
14 that this is never going to fully go away. You know,
15 there could be another wave of variants that come.
16 We don't know how that will be, but we want to be
17 prepared, and I don't want to see those opportunities
18 diminished within our community-based organizations.
19 So are there any other plans or new opportunities for
20 CBOs to contract with the Department moving forward.

21 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for that
22 question, and the answer is yes. You know, there are
23 always emerging opportunities. You know, for
24 example, the work that I described with the New
25 Family Home Visiting Program is another one where

2 we'll be working very closely with a range of
3 community-based organizations who have expertise in
4 maternal and infant health. The Public Health Corps,
5 you know, will be the umbrella for a lot of the work
6 that we aim to do on chronic diseases and some of the
7 more structural determinants of health in
8 neighborhoods, and then, you know, we work with
9 Community Board organizations on the mental health
10 side of our portfolio as well. So, you know, there
11 are constantly opportunities that are emerging for us
12 to be able to channel funds. Chair, I know you'll
13 know, you know, in your role as Chair of the COVID-19
14 Subcommittee, 80 percent of our COVID funding was
15 flowed through the Department to contracts, and you
16 know, that just shows our commitment to having the
17 resources actually get to the places where they can
18 make a difference for the health of New Yorkers. We-
19 - I think the most emphatic that I could be about this
20 is that we believe in place-based models of health.
21 we've seen during the pandemic, but even before, that
22 the way to reverse decades of disinvestment that have
23 contributed to illness is to channel investment to
24 the places where we actually need the folks who have

2 earned the trust of communities over decades to
3 deliver services for their neighbors.

4 FIRST DEPUTY COMMISSIONER EASTERLING:

5 Commissioner, if I may, just to add, Chair Moya. I
6 think the other point that I would just mention, as
7 we think about our investment in community-based
8 organizations, and we are lifting up the work that
9 we've done as an agency, but I think this has been an
10 opportunity to see a whole government approach. And
11 by that I mean, not just looking at the CBOs that are
12 working with the Department of Health, but CBOs
13 working with MOIA, with DFTA, with many other
14 agencies who have been deployed to respond to COVID,
15 and I think we've learned a lot during this pandemic
16 that we can move forward even in the recovery phase.
17 So we look forward to working with you and your
18 colleagues to really think about how do we continue
19 to keep that structure going.

20 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: And look, that's key,
21 right. Because well, if it ramped up on the latter
22 half of what we experienced with COVID in the
23 beginning. We were caught with our guard down in not
24 being able to access or penetrate these communities
25 on educating them and getting them the information in

2 the proper language. You know, we've moved, you
3 know, in such a significant way that's positive for
4 our communities. I just don't want that to get lost
5 as, you know, we start coming out of the pandemic
6 here, because I think there will be still be
7 opportunities to continue to talk about relative
8 health issues that come with the-- with COVID and
9 what the aftermath of that is. So, as I said, I was
10 going to be brief. I want to give my colleagues the
11 opportunity to ask questions and I know the public is
12 there as well. Thank you so much, again,
13 Commissioner for all that you've done. This has been
14 a great opportunity for us to really have an open
15 dialogue on issues that are concerning for our
16 community, and again, I just want to say thank you
17 for your service. Thank you to my colleagues for
18 your patience as well. Turn it over to our Committee
19 Counsel.

20 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
21 Chair Moya, and we'll now turn to Council Member
22 questions. I just want to remind Council Members
23 that we are putting on a five-minute clock, and we
24 are going to be very strict about the five-minute
25 clock. If it works for you, I recommend asking all

3 of your questions up front, and then we'll give the
4 Administration a chance to answer it all at once. If
5 there's a need, we'll also come back for a second
6 round of questions with a two-minute timer. So the
7 order for questions that I have is Council Member
8 Barron, Council Member Cabán, Council Member
9 Narcisse, Council Member Bottcher, Council Member
10 Hanif, Council Member Brewer, and Council Member
11 Hudson. Council Member Barron, you can begin as soon
12 as the Sergeant cues you.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

14 COUNCIL MEMBER BARRON: I just want to
15 say this before I begin my time. For the Chairs, in
16 all due fairness, all of you say that I want to be
17 short so I can get to the Council Members and I can
18 get to the community. It's been two hours of
19 questioning from three Chairs, and that's not fair to
20 the community, and we should all get five minutes or
21 y'all just get 10 minutes, and then we could, you
22 know, go ahead and hear from the community. You have
23 access to these Commissioners, as we all do. So if I
24 don't get all my questions answered, I can call up
25 the Commissioner and he'll respond. But we've been
two hours and 13 minutes and haven't heard from the

2 community, and now we're going to talk for five
3 minutes each. I just think we need to change that
4 method so that we can hear from the community and
5 prioritize that, because we have access to the Chair.
6 Commissioner, I just wanted to say-- I wanted to get
7 some things cleared up. Was the money cut for mental
8 health? Because I see that there says a decrease in
9 mental health services money? While everybody, you
10 know, says we got to prioritize mental health, and
11 what is the real need, even if it's one piece that
12 660 million and then you said 480 million. What's the
13 real need, because I'm certain that doesn't come near
14 the need in mental health. And even on the state
15 level, our [inaudible] was on a health committee
16 there, and they shut down 200 beds in mental health
17 with a 200 billion dollar budget. So, come one now,
18 and don't be afraid to say, "Mayor, you didn't give
19 us enough." Stop patting them on the back so much.
20 You out of there any way. We can't mess with you,
21 but you know, let's tell the truth. We're not
22 getting enough for mental health, and it's a major,
23 major issue, and we have to prioritize it. We need
24 billions. We need much more than what's being put
25 out there, but see everybody has to be careful

3 because of the politics of this stuff, but our people
4 are dying, and I'm just hoping that we can do better
5 there. That's number one. It's woefully inadequate,
6 I'm certain. Number two, I was a member of the Black
7 Panther Party, and we had community health clinics in
8 40 cities in the state. The Black Panther Party and
9 the Young Lords, remember what they did at Lincoln
10 Hospital and the detox center, and they cured a whole
11 lot of people with no money, no money and being
12 beaten by the system for doing it. So if the Black
13 Panther Party can have in one of its 10-point
14 programs free mental health and community mental
15 health services, we talking billions here in the City
16 and 400 or 600 million and we only got three or four.
17 You mentioned three health community clinics and
18 three areas that you want to open up and two more.
19 Are you serious? Come on man. You know, we need to
20 have 10, 20, so that there's less visits to the
21 hospital. When I went to Cuba, they had an extremely
22 good health service, and their goal was that people
23 wouldn't have to go to the hospital, because they're
24 going to take care of so much on a community health
25 clinic level that it would avoid-- the only people
that would go to the hospitals was those who were

3 emergency and really, really need it. So maybe we
4 need to study Cuba's healthcare system if you haven't
5 already. We need more community health clinics and
6 we need more money for mental health. That is a
7 major, major issue. And in some communities like
8 mine, my beloved East New York, a lot of our
9 healthcare services is being done by voluntary
10 hospitals, you know, Brookdale and-- so they have
11 family health clinic, and we have some urgent care
12 stuff, but we need you, you know, to get more stuff
13 out to add to the voluntary hospitals and what
14 they're doing. I think we would be in much better
15 shape. Health is at the top of my agenda, because
16 even if you got PHD, if you ain't healthy you in
17 trouble. Health education, love it, but an unhealthy
18 educated person couldn't even enjoy their degrees or
19 their education or the great job that you have. So
20 health is number one for me, housing, education, but
21 health number one, and this is woefully inadequate
22 when we have the kind of money that's in this city.
23 can you imagine that, Commissioner, 200 billion
24 dollars on a state level, 100 billion dollars on a
25 [inaudible], 300 billion in one state and look how

3 we're treating poor black and brown communities.

4 It's a disgrace. It's a shame.

5 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Well, thank you
6 sir, for your comments, and Mr. Council Member, I'm
7 pleased to be able to say that we are very much on
8 the same side of this. You know, we-- this is the
9 time for us to talk about massive investment in
10 health. It's not about incremental steps, you know.
11 If we haven't learned the lessons from the pandemic,
12 then you know, we're doomed to repeat the cycles of
13 suffering and tragedy that we have seen. So, I'm
14 mostly echoing what you're pointing out. I do have
15 to say that, you know, a lot of this is about
16 marshaling federal and state funding, because the
17 scale that we're talking about, the billions of
18 dollars, that is far more likely to happen, you know,
19 when you get the Federal Government and the stat
20 involved. But it's one of the reasons that-- you
21 know, that's not to sort of to cast it as someone
22 else's responsibility--

23 COUNCIL MEMBER BARRON: [interposing]
24 Right, you can't do that.

25 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: but it means that
we have to do what we can, and Public Health Corps is

3 a great example. I think you'll agree. Public
4 Health Corps is based on the models that we've seen
5 around the world, not just in Cuba, in Costa Rico, in
6 parts of Asia and Africa where community health
7 workers and the primary chair are the backbone of the
8 health system. It's not the fancy hospitals. It's
9 about bread and butter, you know, care that we know
10 makes a difference, and New York City started with
11 that. The prior Mayor and the current Mayor have
12 invested in that, but for us to get it to the scale
13 that we need, we do need additional investment, you
14 know, and make sure that it's adequate to the need
15 that you're pointing out, and I think that that's
16 absolutely true for mental health. you know, to
17 respond to your specific quesiton, there are no
18 significant cuts, you know, in the budget to mental
19 health and we do have work to do in ensuring that
20 we're using the resources wisely and directing it to
21 where the need is the greatest, but-- we can all
22 agree that, you know, more funding is necessary, and
23 you know, as the Health Commissioner at least for a
24 few more days, what I'll say is that this team and
25 public health more generally, can make excellent use

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

115

2 of more resources to unlock opportunity for people to
3 prevent suffering and to save lives.

4 COUNCIL MEMBER BARRON: Thank you.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
6 Council Member Barron. We'll next hear from Council
7 Member Cabán followed by Narcisse, Bottcher, Hanif,
8 Brewer, and Hudson. Council Member Cabán, you can
9 begin when the Sergeant cues you.

10 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

11 COUNCIL MEMBER CABÁN: Thank you. Thank
12 you to the Chairs, the folks that are here
13 testifying. I want to use my time to focus on two
14 areas, specifically OPCs and then move into HIV/AIDS.
15 I was glad to hear you bring up the OPCs in addition
16 to providing safe sites for drug use but also
17 overdose prevention, most of which they've actually
18 reversed without using naloxone and have just
19 reversed using oxygen because the intervention I so
20 quick. So, incredibly life-saving services. In
21 addition to that, obviously the cleaning up of
22 paraphernalia on the streets, but then in addition
23 they are wrap-around service providers. They offer
24 physical and mental healthcare that treat the
25 underlying pain and trauma that lead to chaotic drug

2 use. They are safe for [inaudible]. They do laundry.

3 You can take showers. I had the privilege of
4 visiting our OPCs, and so the questions related to
5 this are, you know, what's New York's plan to expand
6 the number of PCs, but beyond that, the two existing
7 sites don't operate 24 hours a day. They want to. I
8 believe that they should. You know, what are the
9 conversations begin had on being able to do that. And
10 then what's the total budget to support the program.
11 Are you looking to explore other funding streams to
12 support the program like federal or state grants?

13 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much,
14 Council Member, and I'll be brief. But first I have
15 to thank you for your support. These are vital,
16 life-saving services. We're proud to have been the
17 first place in the nation to advance them, and really
18 so much credit as you saw with your own eyes to on-
19 point to the provider who have stood them up. We do
20 aim for this to be a broader model. Ultimately, we
21 believe, you know, this should be scaled beyond the
22 two overdose prevention centers that exist. We are
23 actively working a number of other providers, you
24 know, who have indicated their interest in
25 integrating overdose prevention centers into their

2 existing facilities, and we have to do that in a way
3 that is careful and methodical with respect to
4 ensuring that the quality of services is, you know,
5 is what's being provided through On Point right now.
6 With respect to, you know, the funding, I do want to
7 clarify that there's not-- year there's not a
8 dedicated city funding for Overdose Prevention
9 Centers. They're privately funded and they're
10 operated by private providers, but we have a range of
11 ways that we support those partners. For example,
12 they operate syringe service programs which we do
13 fund and offer resources for. We offer technical
14 assistance, data support, and we're working with
15 them, you know, to ensure that they have the
16 resources that they need over time. So thank you
17 again for your support, and we're patterns in
18 expanding the need [sic].

19 COUNCIL MEMBER CABÁN: And if I may,
20 those pieces that you mentioned, what is-- what's the
21 dollar amount? What's the total budget to support
22 this programming?

23 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for the
24 question. I don't have a specific dollar mount at
25 this moment. That's something that we can follow up

2 on. Because so much of it has to do with the other
3 harm reduction services that are being offered. So,
4 you know, it's often flowing through the same
5 provider, but we think about them as, you know,
6 specific types of services that complement the
7 Overdose Prevention Center services.

8 COUNCIL MEMBER CABÁN: Okay. I'd love to
9 follow up on some more of the specifics, but I do want
10 to hit the HIV/AIDs very briefly with my limited
11 remaining time I know that the number of newly
12 diagnosed cases in New York City was down 19 percent
13 from 2019 and 76 percent since 2001. Obviously,
14 there are still all these inequities. Of all cis
15 gender and transgender women newly diagnosed with HIV
16 in 2020, 92 percent were black and Latina, while men
17 diagnosed with HIV in 2020, 59 percent were men who
18 have sex with men or gay men. What-- how is the city
19 contracting with CBOs who work directly with the
20 populations of the highest risk? What programs exist
21 that address the reduction in risk for HIV in these
22 specific communities? And then also, the rates of
23 cis-gender and heterosexual individuals with HIV are
24 near equal to transgender or MSM [sic] individuals,
25 men who have sex with men. Who has the authority to

2 change the antiquated restrictions on MSM individual
3 hit [sic] with blood [sic]?

4 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Council
5 Member, a series of really important questions. I'll
6 start and I'll turn it to Doctor Quinn, our Deputy
7 Commissioner for Disease Control to elaborate on any
8 of them. But the starting point is that we are
9 making progress with our end the epidemic goals as
10 you've alluded to, but not enough with respect to the
11 inequities that you have pointed out. And in fact,
12 as I hope we continue to approach the last mile with
13 respect to what we need to do in terms of HIV care.
14 We have to actually pay more attention to this
15 specific subpopulation where, you know, we need to
16 use nontraditional approaches. We need to have the
17 humility to partner with organizations that can reach
18 the marginalized communities that you have pointed
19 out. I'll let Doctor Quinn elaborate a little bit on
20 that. The last thing I'll say, though, before then
21 is that it's the FDA that has the authority with
22 respect to the policy about men who have sex with men
23 donating blood. I disagree with the current
24 approach, as it sounds like you do as well, and we
25 have you know, stated that explicitly and publicly to

2 the Food and Drug Administration and we welcome your,
3 you know, your partnership and your advocacy to get
4 that changed. The United Kingdom, as you may know,
5 has changed their policy already, and our read of the
6 scientific evidence-based is that, you know, this is
7 something that we should be moving away from and
8 instead using a more holistic risk-based approach.
9 I'll turn it to Doctor Quinn to say a little bit more
10 about our HIV work.

11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER QUINN: Thank you so
12 much, Commissioner, and thank you, Council Member,
13 for raising this really important point. We
14 certainly don't have time to go into all of the
15 different ways that we partner with our community-
16 based organizations in our End the Epidemic work. It
17 is really important that we work with the specific
18 communities that are most impacted and invite them
19 into how we develop programming and how we work
20 together to prevent and also make sure we have
21 excellent care and treatment for people living with
22 HIV. The only thing I also wanted to add is that
23 throughout our COVID pandemic, a lot of the place-
24 based work and the ways that we partnered with
25 community-based organizations to address impact of

2 COVID have been from lessons learned throughout our
3 approach to HIV and AIDS, and I think that's a really
4 important point to share with our fellow colleagues
5 that are working on this issue.

6 COUNCIL MEMBER CABÁN: Thank you.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
8 Council Member Cabán. We'll next hear from Council
9 Member Narcisse, Bottcher Hanif, Brewer, and Hudson.
10 Council Member Narcisse, you can begin as soon as
11 you're unmuted and the Sergeant cues you.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: Thank you.

14 First and foremost, I want to say thank you for
15 everyone that contributed for this hearing today, all
16 the Chairmen Moya and Linda, thank you, and I want to
17 echo on Council Member Barron's stating about our
18 health. As a nurse for 30 years, I will tell you
19 without your health, you're nothing. And I'm looking
20 forward where mental health will be the same like
21 physical health, like for everyone to have it on a
22 regular basis. So, take the stigma out and make it
23 like a regular-- the same way we take advertisement
24 for so many other things that we face, which is like
25 COVID, we can do the same for mental health. Because

2 in our community we are suffering deeply, and the
3 budget have allocated accordingly. So, that's what
4 I'm looking forward. Before I get to my question
5 area, it's about-- according to the randomized
6 studies done by the NFB, they have seen 35 percent
7 fewer cases of pregnancy induced hypertension, 18
8 percent fewer pre-term birth, and 79 percent
9 reduction in pre-term delivery among women who smoke
10 cigarettes. Coming to that bring me to what is the
11 plan to expand NFB, being that it is an evidence-
12 based program, and what studies have been done on the
13 outcome of New Family Home Visits. And I'm coming
14 back to the area, because I need some clarification
15 in the FY23 Preliminary Budget. What is the baseline
16 amount for Nurse Family Partnership, because we know
17 it works [sic]. Thank you for your time. I won't
18 take long.

19 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much,
20 Council Member, and I really appreciate your calling
21 attention to the extraordinarily strong evidence-base
22 for Nurse Family Partnership and other nurse home
23 visiting programs as you well know from your
24 background. So, you know, we are investing in those
25 programs for the reasons that you've described. They

2 also have an impact on the inequities that we care
3 most deeply about, not just within families, you
4 know, for mothers and children, but
5 intergenerationally. It is one of these rare
6 interventions that allows us to interrupt the
7 intergenerational transmission of illness and
8 inequity. This is why the FY 23 budget does include
9 as a new need the 39 million dollars, you know,
10 that's dedicated to New Family Home Visiting. That
11 baseline with the expansion that was announced toward
12 the end of last year, which allows us to reach 7,000
13 new families by June 30th of this year of 2022.
14 We're focusing again, you know, with our place-based
15 approach on our taskforce on racial inclusion and
16 equity neighborhoods. It's already in 11 of those
17 neighborhoods and the plan is to reach families in
18 all 33 neighborhoods by the time that it's fully
19 scaled up over the rest of this year. I know that
20 you and the Council Member previously asked
21 specifically for the Nurse Family Partnership
22 breakout. Because as you're pointing out, it's only
23 one component of our New Family Home Visiting
24 program, and that's something that we'll be able to
25 follow up on.

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Council Member

3 Narcisse, you're on mute, but you still have another
4 minute. So go ahead.

5 COUNCIL MEMBER NARCISSE: I want to say
6 congratulations. Wherever you go, you're going to
7 land something big, and continue the work that you're
8 doing. We appreciate your service to New York City.
9 We appreciate you a lot. During COVID, you were
10 there. The voice becomes very familiar. But as
11 Council Member Barron said, as you're exiting the
12 door, try to make the difference that need to be made
13 in our community, especially a high-risk community
14 like ours. People are suffering and we should not
15 have these kind of disparities in a big city, that we
16 talking about billions of dollars, and we have people
17 that are suffering so much and I need it to be
18 addressed. So thank you so much for your time.

19 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for, you
20 know, your sincerity in saying that, and I feel it
21 deeply, and I wholeheartedly agree with you and we'll
22 do everything that I can. Allow me to just
23 acknowledge, you know, although you're used to my
24 face and my voice, it's really my team members, you
25 know, who are here with me this afternoon who have

2 been doing this herculean work over the past two
3 years, and it gives me great confidence under doctor
4 Vasan going forward, that they will continue to move
5 mountains on behalf of the people that we're serving.

6 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time's expired.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
8 Council Member Narcisse. We will next hear from
9 Council Member Bottcher followed by [inaudible] and
10 Hudson. Council Member Bottcher, you can begin as
11 soon as you're cued.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: Hi
14 Commissioner.

15 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Council Member.

16 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: My question is
17 about the Clubhouse Model. Funding in this budget
18 for expansion of the Clubhouse Model for people
19 experiencing mental illness. the Clubhouse Model
20 being community centers for people with mental
21 illness to find friendship, employment, housing,
22 education, access to medical and psychiatric
23 services. In a press release that Mayor de Blasio
24 put out last spring, he pledge to expand clubhouse
25 membership by 25 percent by the end of last year.

3 Did that happen? Yes, or no. And what funds are in
4 this proposed budget to further expand Clubhouse
5 capacity?

6 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Council
7 Member. This is a really important question. I'll
8 ask Doctor McRae and then Doctor Vasani to speak to
9 this. It's a model that we deeply believe in. As
10 you mentioned, you know, there was an investment made
11 last year to expand the number of people served. I'm
12 not certain at my fingertips about the specific
13 numbers in terms of people served, so I'll see if
14 Doctor McRae can speak to that. And then Doctor
15 Vasani, as you probably know, led Fountain House which
16 is a global pioneer, and so I'd like for him to of
17 course say a bit more about the importance of the
18 model to the approach going forward.

19 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHE: I do only have
20 a few minutes, so thank you, thank you.

21 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: If we can unmute
22 Doctor McRae and Doctor Vasani?

23 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE: So,
24 yes, I just want to kind of reiterate our support for
25 this model. We think it's a very important way to
kind of serve individuals with severe mental illness

in terms of giving them the meaningful activities.

3 We are well underway to achieving our 25 percent
4 growth target for the fiscal year, and membership
5 actually grew 17 percent over the first six months of
6 Fiscal Year 22 to a little over 4,000 people as of
7 December 31st of last year. So that's just a little
8 bit of kind of [inaudible] data. Then I'll pass it
9 to Doctor Vasan to kind of talk more eloquently about
10 all the different facets of it.

11 DOCTOR VASAN: Thanks, Doctor McRae, and
12 I'll be brief. Thank you for the question, Council
13 Member. I'm obviously quite mindful of my position
14 now and the position I just held some weeks ago, a
15 couple of months ago. But I think just stepping back
16 from that, this is truly a wonderful and
17 underinvested in model that has the potential to
18 provide critical social infrastructure to break
19 debilitating social and economic isolation for people
20 most impacted by chronic mental illness, severe
21 mental illness, and the outcomes are very clear. It
22 reduces hospitalizations. It reduces touch-points
23 with the criminal legal system. It reduces
24 homelessness. In addition to all of the positive
25 effects on increasing rates of employment and

2 attainment of educational goals. So in every respect
3 it's a public health intervention. Let alone from--
4 as we discussed earlier, the notion of investing in
5 community-based psycho/social rehabilitation as a
6 preventative for mental health crisis. So you'll be
7 aware. The Council Member will be aware that most of
8 this funding for clubhouse programs comes via our
9 state mental health block grant allocation.
10 Historically, that's where we've gotten most of the
11 money. And so we will very much be prioritizing
12 those conversations with the state, their investment
13 into psycho/social rehabilitation and clubhouse
14 specifically is mandatory. We cannot get through
15 this without it.

16 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: Thank you very
17 much. Could you tell me in this proposed budget, is
18 funding for clubhouses, is it increased, decreased,
19 or does it stay flat.

20 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you, Council
21 Member. My understanding is that it is sustained.
22 So the expansion that was announced last year is
23 sustained.

24 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: I would very
25 much like to work with you in getting more funding

2 from the state. I've called for the creation of 10
3 new clubhouses across the five boroughs, and I'd also
4 like to stay in touch about achieving that 25 percent
5 goal that was supposed to have been reached by the
6 end of last year. I heard we're 17 percent towards
7 25 percent, if I heard correctly. I very much would
8 like to work with you on that. Thank you very much.
9 And thank you, Commissioner Chokshi for your service.

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you so much.

11 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
12 Council Member Bottcher. We will next hear from
13 Council Member Hanif followed by Brewer and Hudson.
14 Council Member Hanif, you can begin as soon as you're
15 cued.

16 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Thank you so much.

17 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

18 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Good afternoon.

19 So I'll just start with questions. I have several,
20 but I want to go one at a time. Could you share any
21 metric regarding whether efforts at increasing
22 immigrant New Yorkers' participation in mental health
23 services have been effective, and what new
24 investments does this budget make in language-

2 accessible mental health services, particularly long-
3 term services?

4 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you very
5 much, Council Member, for these important questions.
6 On the first one, I'll see if Doctor McRae has any
7 specifics on this. I do know that we're able to
8 track some of the, you know, language metrics related
9 to NYC Well, and that has been a focus of ours in
10 terms of ensuring that we are both communicating
11 about NYC Well in a multitude of languages. We
12 always publish all of our materials in at least 13
13 languages and often in 25 of the most commonly spoken
14 languages across New York City. So that's one area
15 where we may have, you know, some specific
16 information. So let me turn it to Doctor McRae.

17 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE: I
18 think you covered that pretty well, Doctor Chokshi.
19 I would just add that, you know, we are kind of
20 actively always working with CBOs, partnering with
21 CBOs to expand our kind of reach, including to
22 immigrant, you know, populations.

23 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: But is there any
24 annual report or an assessment or an evaluation?

2 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Council Member,
3 there's not a specific report along the lines of what
4 you're asking about, at least to my knowledge, but
5 you know, there are a number of different ways that
6 we do track language accessibility and how often, you
7 know, certain channels are being used. So, there is
8 some data that we can-- you know, we can gather and
9 communicate to you.

10 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: I'd love that. And
11 given that there's no reporting yet, I'd also love to
12 see in the future a reporting aspect to this work to
13 ensure that our immigrant New Yorkers are served
14 across mental health services. Another question I
15 have is, you know, I'm deeply disturbed by the
16 continued high rates of maternal mortality,
17 especially among black women. What funding is DOHMH
18 dedicating to improving access to birthing centers,
19 and doula and midwife services?

20 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you for
21 calling attention to this, and we are also deeply
22 concerned about this. These are unacceptable
23 inequities for mothers across New York City,
24 particularly black mothers across the City. You
25 know, the major investment that I can point to is the

2 New Family Home Visiting Program, which as mentioned,
3 is a 39-million dollar investment. The vast majority
4 of it, you know, is new needs funded for FY23. I just
5 want to highlight a couple of elements about this.
6 You know, many of the services are post-natal. Once,
7 year birth has occurred to support a new family,
8 hence the name, new mothers both in terms of mental
9 health as well as physical health, but there's also a
10 pre-natal component that will be elaborated on over
11 time, which is particularly important to get to
12 maternal morbidity and mortality. Doula services
13 are, you know, a good example of that, an evidence-
14 based approach, as you know, that will make a
15 difference as we continue to scale it up, as well as
16 other ways to ensure that mothers are receiving the
17 prenatal care that they need.

18 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Thank you. And
19 then what has DOHMH done to ensure New Yorkers are
20 going to reputable COVID testing sites and
21 exploitative private testers, which I've seen in my
22 district, that have wrongfully billed clients and
23 failed to follow through on promise [sic] test for
24 return time?

2 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes. Thank you,
3 Council Member. I've heard about this problem, you
4 know, across the City, and the major thing that we
5 have done is to make it as clear and ubiquitous as
6 possible which testing sites to go to. Particularly,
7 the City testing sites which are not just free and
8 widely accessible, but often have a faster turnaround
9 time, you know, with respect to results, and of
10 course, are reputable. You know, you can trust the
11 results when they are returned to you. For those
12 other testing sites that you're mentioning, those are
13 not directly under the purview of the Health
14 Department, the City Health Department, you know,
15 because they're regulated by the state, but you know,
16 our responsibility is to New Yorkers, and so if there
17 are specific examples that you have, we have worked
18 with elected officials to bring them to the attention
19 of our state colleagues, and make sure that action is
20 taken when warranted.

21 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time expired.

22 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Thank you so much.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
24 Council Member Hanif. We'll next hear from Council
25 Member Brewer, followed by Council Member Hudson, and

2 Council Member Brewer, as soon as you're unmuted and
3 the host calls you, you can go.

4 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

5 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Thank you very
6 much, and Commissioner I want to also thank you, but
7 also Chelsea Sipriani [sp?] has been our go-to person
8 during the entire pandemic, and we thank her. Four
9 quick questions. Attorney General James sued the
10 Sackler [sp?] family and came up with I think for the
11 City, 276 million dollars for opioid, etcetera. So,
12 something about a taskforce. Where is that money? I
13 bugged de Blasio about it, and now I'm asking you.
14 Where's our money, and what can we use it for, number
15 one. Number two, you know I have a lot of friends
16 who work for city government, and they're moles.
17 They don't tell you their names, and they're very
18 upset about the relationship on lead [sic] between
19 the City, HPD, and DOH. Now, in your report that we
20 got from the wonderful staff, lead is up in kids, and
21 I think it's actually in private homes even more than
22 NYCHA. So, I want to understand. There's a
23 disconnect between HPD and DOH on lead, and I know
24 that for a fact, because my moles are telling me.
25 Number three, although we've talked about school-

2 based-- I spent my whole life fighting for school-
3 base and social workers. I know that-- I don't want
4 to belabor it, but just to give us another quick
5 sense of we have to do better on school base.
6 Sometimes you can't get reimbursed. The peer to peer
7 doesn't get reimbursed. The hospitals don't want to
8 do it. So what's the game plan? And then finally,
9 these animals, everybody hates-- I like ACC, but for
10 God's sake, I have like hundreds of calls from these
11 people. So how can we do better on the animal
12 issues? Maybe with the Animal Control Center-- I
13 know Risa does the best she can, but it's not number
14 one on anybody's list, but it is on my call list. I
15 want to know what we can do better on ACC. So those
16 are my four quick questions. But Chelsea is a rock
17 star.

18 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Well, we agree
19 wholeheartedly on that one, Council Member. Chelsea
20 is a complete asset, not just to the Health
21 Department, but to the City as a whole. So thank you
22 so much for calling that out, and she's emblematic of
23 so many superstars that cross DOHMH whose names you
24 may not know, but who--

2 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: [interposing] I
3 know them. I know them. Believe me, I know them.

4 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: You probably don't
5 know all of them, though, Council Member. Even you,
6 even you.

7 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: [interposing]
8 [inaudible].

9 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: And so allow me to
10 pay homage to them as well, because--

11 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: [interposing]
12 Okay, I agree.

13 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yeah, because
14 they've done such amazing and extraordinary work.
15 Four very salient questions as usual. Thank you.
16 you know, look, what I'll say is on the school social
17 workers, we agree there are, you know, reimbursement
18 challenges there that are state and federal which we
19 should be partners on with respect to advocacy, but
20 it's an issue that we can agree is a really important
21 one to make sure that there's a sustainable funding
22 stream for, again, the scale that's required to
23 address it. On lead and ACC, I'm going to ask my
24 Deputy Commissioner Schiff to speak briefly to them.
25 From my perspective, we've had a good relationship

2 with HPD, and we've made strides with respect to, you
3 know, redressing the issues of lead in homes that we
4 care so much about. And then on the opioid
5 settlement money, my understanding is that there are
6 still some outstanding decisions to be made at the
7 state level, you know, for those allocations, but
8 I'll see if Mr. Jarrah has anything to say on that
9 one. So, I'll just briefly turn it over to Deputy
10 Commissioner Schiff, and then CFO Jarrah.

11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SCHIFF: Good
12 afternoon, Council Member. Thank you so much for
13 raising lead. As you know, the Health Department has
14 long been in the forefront in addressing elevating
15 blood lead levels in children, and we continue to see
16 those levels decline for children in New York City.
17 Some of what you might be seeing for recent data has
18 to do with healthcare utilization, and we've talked a
19 little bit at this hearing already about changes in
20 utilization and changes in families seeking routine
21 care, and so that means that the families that did
22 seek care were children at higher risk or children
23 who had been already being treated for elevated blood
24 lead levels. So there's a-- we really ask for you to
25 interpret this data with caution, and we'd be happy

2 to follow up with more details to go over that with
3 you. Your moles have not been in touch with me, so
4 I'm not sure [inaudible] would be a very longstanding
5 and excellent close relationships with HPD. As you
6 know, the City's robust laws addressing lead paint
7 hazards in homes set out a scheme that has the Health
8 Department and HPD working closely to do hand-offs as
9 needed when a landlord doesn't make the repairs. So,
10 if-- to the extent you can give us more details about
11 those, I would like to follow up, because I would
12 like to close off any gaps that you may be hearing
13 about. With respect to ACC, we know that New York
14 City has a wonderful active animal welfare community
15 that supports animals in New York City, and it's part
16 of our responsibility to take care of those animals
17 that come into our shelter system. You know that ACC
18 has made extraordinary strides over the last decade
19 or so, and we'd be happy to follow up with you about
20 particular things. You noted-- you called out Risa
21 Weinstock who's our Executive Director of Animal Care
22 Centers, who is really terrific, and I know she's
23 anxious to meet with new Council Members and
24 introduce all of you to the care centers.

2 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: [inaudible] You
3 know, there--

4 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
5 expired.

6 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Okay, thank you.
7 I'll do follow-up.

8 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: I'm also happy to
9 answer your question, Council Member, about the
10 opioid settlement. So, we are working closely with
11 the Law Department and OMB to track the various
12 settlements. You'll be happy to know New York City
13 was a strong advocate to have funding directly flow
14 to the City [inaudible] through the state, which was
15 excellent. So there are five to six various
16 settlements. Right now, there's a process where
17 we're working with the Law Department and the various
18 law firms that are working on this to identify sort
19 of what are the specific allowable expenses and what
20 are the amounts. So, that's an active conversation
21 and we'd be happy to keep you informed.

22 COUNCIL MEMBER BREWER: Thank you.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
24 Council Member Brewer, and we'll next hear from
25 Council Member Hudson, after which we will turn very

2 briefly back to Chair Lee for a second round of
3 questions. And just a reminder, if there's any
4 follow up questions from the Council Members, please
5 use the Zoom raise hand function. We are keeping the
6 clock to two minutes, and it is going to be a tight
7 two minutes. So, Council Member Hudson, you can go
8 ahead as soon as you're ready.

9 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

10 COUNCIL MEMBER HUDSON: Thank you so
11 much, and good afternoon, Chairs and Commissioner and
12 Assistant Commissioners, and everyone. First, I
13 guess I'll say I appreciate Council Member Hanif's
14 questions around black mortality, and just wanted to
15 follow up. I don't think I caught this if you did
16 mention it. But can you just talk a little bit about
17 as far as the budget is concerned, a lot of the
18 programs and services you mentioned addressing the
19 black maternal mortality rates, can you just talk
20 about what type of investments we're making in the
21 budget?

22 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Certainly, Council
23 Member. For FY23 there are three areas that I'll
24 highlight that address both maternal mortality and
25 morbidity. The first is the New Family Home Visiting

2 Program which I've spoken about a bit. For FY23,
3 that's 39.1 million dollars. The second area is some
4 more specific programs, particularly with our
5 healthcare partners like the Maternal Mortality and
6 Morbidity Review Committee-- excuse me-- the Maternal
7 Hospital Quality Improvement Network, and others, and
8 all of those together are funded at about 9.1 million
9 dollars, and then doulas, which we've also spoken
10 about a bit, is funded at 5.4 million dollars for
11 FY23. So those are the specific investments that I
12 would call out.

13 COUNCIL MEMBER HUDSON: Okay, thank you
14 so much for that. And then what programs did the
15 Department have to ensure cultural-- or the agency,
16 excuse me-- have to ensure cultural competency and
17 how are they funded in the budget?

18 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, thank you so
19 much. I would elaborate on some of the programs that
20 I mentioned that are under that umbrella of maternal
21 mortality reduction, specifically the work that we're
22 doing with MHQIN. This is the Quality Improvement
23 Network, a lot of which is partnering with healthcare
24 systems to ensure cultural competency in the way that
25 you're describing. Part of that involves a promotion

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

142

2 of what are called the New York City Standards for
3 Respectful Care at Birth, which of course also
4 requires cultural humility, you know, to be able to
5 achieve that degree of respect. And then there are
6 cultural competency modules in training for the
7 direct services that we off, whether it's doula
8 services or the home visiting services or other nurse
9 services. So it's embedded and we aim to infuse it,
10 you know, across those direct service delivery
11 platforms as well.

12 COUNCIL MEMBER HUDSON: Okay, thank you.
13 And does H+H have best practices for preventive care
14 for patients from vulnerable populations for chronic
15 illnesses they face or may face?

16 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: The short answer
17 is yes, they do, but I'll have to defer to Health +
18 Hospitals to speak more about that.

19 COUNCIL MEMBER HUDSON: Okay, that's it
20 for me. Thank you so much.

21 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thank you.

22 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
23 Council Member Hudson. And we'll now briefly turn
24 back to Chair Lee, and I see that we have two hands
25 up for follow up questions afterwards from Council

2 Member Bottcher and Council Member Hanif. Though,
3 Chair Lee, you can go as soon as you're ready.

4 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Yeah, I actually just
5 wanted to ask this question on behalf of one of my
6 former nonprofit CBO colleagues that are doing the
7 work on the ground, because I see that they're on
8 here, and I just want to make sure I ask this
9 question in front of the Commissioner and
10 Administration so that they can hear your responses
11 as well. But you know, as you know there's not
12 enough licensed mental health professionals that
13 speak-- that are bilingual that speak multiple
14 different languages. There's just not enough
15 workforce out there to begin with, and so how is
16 DOHMH and other city agencies that are on there
17 providing or prioritizing the importance of non-
18 traditional mental health approaches, which I think
19 some folks have brought up like the CHW's, Peer to
20 Peer, Family to Family? How are we prioritizing
21 hiring perhaps the additional costs of these mental
22 health professionals in the RFP process specifically,
23 because so often times we're the subcontractors,
24 we're not the main contractors? And so I just wanted
25 to see how that was being prioritized with the City.

2 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thanks, Chair.

3 That's a really thoughtful question. It's the
4 intersection of how our governmental processes work
5 with our accountability for, you know, service
6 delivery, which of course is often through the
7 providers and organizations that you've mentioned.

8 You know, I'll speak briefly to this and I'll turn it
9 to Doctor Mc Rae if he has more to add about it. But
10 what I will say is that, you know, with-- this is a,
11 of course, a broader issue and we have to acknowledge
12 that there are not enough bilingual professionals of
13 multiple different stripes, but it's particularly
14 acute in the mental health sphere. That's not
15 something that we're going to be able to solve on our
16 own or in a short term timeframe, but what I do see
17 as our responsibility is to invest, you know, where
18 they do exist and ensuring that those are, you know,
19 part of the approach that's used for our mental
20 health hygiene programs, you know, specific to peer
21 support and community health workers, in particular.
22 And you know, the starting point is that we just
23 believe very strongly in those models with respect to
24 service delivery and mental health, whether it's
25 overdose prevention or the work that we're doing on

2 serious mental illness. Peers are vitally important,
3 you know, for us to be able to do that. And just by
4 virtue of drawing from, you know, the communities
5 that we're serving, we do attempt to enrich for
6 people who are culturally competent and bilingual
7 where that matters as it does so often across New
8 York City. The same is true for community health
9 workers, and this is, you know, rigorously
10 incorporated into our recruitment processes across
11 multiple programs, and therefore, you know, into the
12 contracting processes as well. So that's the vantage
13 point that I have on it. As I turn it to Doctor
14 McRae, the other thing that I'll say is we are very
15 open again to feedback on how we can better
16 incorporate this into our contracting processes. We
17 know that, you know, sometimes the way in which the
18 contracts themselves have to be written and
19 elaborated means that it doesn't quite come across in
20 the way that is intended, and we very much welcome
21 feedback to make it even stronger than it is. Doctor
22 McRae, anything that you wanted to add on that?

23 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE:

24 Again, Commissioner, you said it great. I think it's
25 a-- add a little bit more, I think just a belly

2 [sic]. We do really value having a workforce that
3 looks like folks they are serving. So, and like
4 Doctor Chokshi discussed, the peers are very
5 important to us in our division and our work. I think
6 I would just double down on saying that we really do
7 value opportunities to include peers, to have
8 culturally competent individuals who are providing
9 the services in a trauma-informed way. So all of our
10 work is really-- has an eye towards equity, certain
11 people of color who may be marginalized kind of in
12 accessing services over time.

13 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you.

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Chair Lee.
15 And we will very quickly do a second round now for
16 two minutes on the clock. Council Member Bottcher
17 followed by Council Member Hanif. Council Member
18 Bottcher, you can begin when you're ready.

19 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

20 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHEER: Commissioner,
21 how many people in New York City are suffering from
22 severe mental illness?

23 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Thanks Council
24 Member. That's an important question, and actually a
25 hard one to wrap our arms around because of the way

2 in which it was captured. I believe it's, you know,
3 it's at least several hundred thousand, but I don't
4 have a specific number at my fingertips. I'll see if
5 Doctor McRae knows better than I do.

6 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: And what is the
7 capacity, the current capacity of the clubhouse
8 systems in New York City? How many members do the
9 clubhouses have in total for all five boroughs?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yeah, thank you.
11 I think I'm getting the thrust of your questions, and
12 it is certainly a much smaller number than that. I
13 believe the goal, you know, with respect to where we
14 aim to get in terms of that 25 percent expansion, was
15 on the order of 10,000. But again, I'll see if Doctor
16 McRae has those numbers at his fingertips.

17 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MCRAE:
18 I'll have to get back to you on those numbers. I
19 don't have those numbers at my fingertips at this
20 time. I apologize.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER BOTTCHER: As I'm looking
22 here, I see the goal was 3,750. Do you think that
23 there should be more money allocated in this budget
24 to help us increase the membership?

2 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, thanks,
3 Council Member. You know, as we've spoken about
4 earlier in the hearing, we can certainly benefit from
5 more resources for the multitude of different
6 evidence-based interventions for people with serious
7 mental illness. That encompasses the Clubhouse
8 Model, which is particularly important for the
9 reasons that Doctor Vasan and you have spoken about
10 earlier. But you know, from the earlier questions
11 and answers, this is really about, you know, large
12 scale funding across city, state, and federal
13 governments to be able to match it to the degree of
14 need that we're seeing. Thank you.

15 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time expired.

16 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
17 Council Member Bottcher. We'll now hear from Council
18 Member Hanif, and you can begin as soon as you're
19 cued.

20 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts now.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Thank you so much.
22 So the Mayoral Administration's Blueprint to End Gun
23 Violence, I oppose many aspects of it, but one aspect
24 of the plan that I think is a positive development,
25 is the Mayor's call for DOHMH to expand the hospital-

2 based Violence Intervention Programs to 10 additional
3 hospitals in the communities experiencing high rates
4 of gun violence. These programs send violence
5 interruption services directly for the victims of
6 shootings at the hospital and have been shown to
7 reduce retaliatory shootings. However, funding is
8 not included in the Preliminary Budget for this
9 expansion. Could you explain why?

10 COMMISSIONER CHOKSHI: Yes, thank you so
11 much, Council Member. I'll just clarify the
12 expansion that was announced by the Mayor got us to a
13 total of 10 hospitals participating in the program.
14 We're currently at four hospitals. Doctor Easterling
15 mentioned earlier Harlem, Kings County, Lincoln, and
16 Richmond University Medical Center, and we're
17 expanding to six additional programs. It is funded
18 at a level of 1.3 million dollars for FY23, and that
19 funding amount we believe will be sufficient for the
20 expansion.

21 COUNCIL MEMBER HANIF: Got it. Thank
22 you.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
24 Council Member Hanif. Seeing no more Council Member
25 questions, we are going to turn to Chair Schulman

2 first for closing remarks, followed by Chair Lee for
3 closing remarks. Chair Schulman, you can begin when
4 you're ready.

5 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. I want
6 to thank the Administration. I want to thank, again,
7 Commissioner Chokshi. I wish you well. Thank you
8 for answering the questions today, bringing your
9 staff. I'm hoping that we can get the information
10 that we asked for that we didn't get answers to
11 today. I want to keep this very brief, because as
12 having been a member of the public many times in
13 front of the City Council, I know we have people
14 waiting to testify, so I want to be cognizant of
15 that. And I also want to thank my colleagues for the
16 excellent, excellent questions that they all asked,
17 and I look forward to the next round in the budget
18 process. So thank you.

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Chair
20 Schulman, and Chair Lee, you can give brief closings
21 when you're ready.

22 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Sure. No, I just want
23 to say thank you so much again, also to Doctor
24 Chokshi for all of your time at-- not an easy time to
25 be in the position that you're in and you've done

2 such a wonderful job, so thank you. And I look
3 forward to hearing all the community partners and
4 their testimonies and creative ways [inaudible] to
5 address this issue.

6 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
7 Chair Lee, and thank you to everyone at DOHMH who is
8 here for this panel. Our next panel is going to be
9 the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, OCME. We
10 are going to take a very brief break, because I'm
11 sure people could use a stretch. So, Sergeants, can
12 we please put five minutes on the clock, and then
13 we'll come back for the next round of the
14 Administration. And everyone from the public, we see
15 you here. We thank you so much for your patience,
16 and again, I promise we will get to every single one
17 of you when we return. Thank you.

18 [break]

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Okay, folks can start
20 coming back in their cameras. We'll start again in
21 just one minute. Okay, welcome back everyone to
22 round two of this hearing. We are now going to be
23 hearing from the Office of the Chief Medical
24 Examiner, OCME, in the same format as last time.
25 We'll hear from Chair Schulman who's going to give a

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

152

2 brief opening, and then we will turn to OCME and I'll
3 deliver the oath after Chair Schulman's opening. So,
4 Chair Schulman, you can go as soon as you're ready.

5 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Good afternoon. I
6 am Council Member Lynn Schulman, Chair of the
7 Committee on Health. During this portion of today's
8 hearing we will review the New York City Office of
9 the Chief Medical Examiner's 89.1 million dollar
10 Fiscal 2023 Operating Budget. I'd like to thank
11 everyone that has joined us today. I want to thank
12 OCME for the major and often underappreciated and
13 under-recognized role they have played in handling
14 the COVID-19 pandemic. OCME staff have been working
15 nonstop for the past two years to handle an
16 unprecedented amount of work, caring for those who
17 have died due to COVID-19 and communicating with
18 their families and loved ones, all while continuing
19 their day-to-day responsibilities. While the Omicron
20 surge is still fresh in our minds, we must also
21 recognize that OCME also played a key role in
22 response to Hurricane Ida. In addition, OCME
23 continues to support the criminal justice system
24 through DNA and toxicology testing. I look forward to
25 hearing from the Acting Chief Medical Examiner, Jason

2 Graham, on how OCME has adapted over the past two
3 years and the lessons learned for the future. I want
4 to thank the Administration who are here today, and I
5 look forward to our discussion. I also want to thank
6 our Counsel Committee Staff, Senior Counsel Sara Liss
7 and Harbani Ahuja, Senior Policy Analyst Em Balkan,
8 and Finance Analyst Lauren Hunt for making this
9 hearing possible. I also want to thank my Chief of
10 Staff, Facia Class. Thank you, and I look forward to
11 hearing today's testimony. I will now turn it over
12 to our Committee Counsel, Sara Liss, who will review
13 some procedural matters.

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
15 Chair Schulman, and I'm going to administer the oath,
16 but just before I do, a quick reminder to Council
17 Members again, that if you have any questions please
18 use the Zoom raise hand function, and we will call on
19 you in order. So, I'll now administer the oath and
20 then call on members of the Administration one at a
21 time and that will include Doctor Jason Graham,
22 Acting Chief Medical Examiner, Dina Maniotis,
23 Executive Deputy Commissioner, and Doctor Michele
24 Slone, Acting First Deputy Chief Medical Examiner.
25 Do you affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth and

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

154

2 nothing but the truth before this committee and to
3 respond honestly to Council Member questions? Doctor
4 Graham?

5 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes, I
6 do.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Deputy Commissioner
8 Maniotis?

9 EXECUTIVE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER MANIOTIS:
10 Yes, I do.

11 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Doctor Slone?

12 FIRST DEPUTY CHIEF SLONE: Yes, I do.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Perfect. Thank you
14 all so much. Doctor Graham, you can begin when
15 you're ready.

16 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Thank
17 you, and good afternoon Chair Schulman, Chair Lee,
18 members of the Committee on Health and the Committee
19 on Mental Health, Disabilities and Addiction. Thank
20 you for the opportunity to testify here today. we at
21 the Office of Chief Medical Examiner value your
22 leadership and thank the City Council for its support
23 of our vision to serve the people of New York City
24 during their times of most profound need. I'm Doctor
25 Jason Graham. I'm the Acting Chief Medical Examiner

2 for New York City, and I embrace my charge to protect
3 the public health and to serve the Criminal Justice
4 System through forensic science. Attending with me
5 today are Dina Maniotis, the Executive Deputy
6 Commissioner, and Doctor Michele Slone, our Acting
7 First Deputy Chief Medical Examiner. Like my
8 predecessors before me, I recognize the
9 responsibility of my office to preserve a Medical
10 Examiner's Office that is independent, impartial,
11 immune from undue influence and as accurate as
12 humanly possible, qualities that New York City has
13 long valued. The Office of Chief Medical Examiner,
14 or OCME, sits at the crossroads between public health
15 and public safety, and we serve the people of New
16 York City through primarily four operational areas.
17 First, our Forensic Medical Examiner function,
18 responsible for investigating all sudden and
19 unexpected or violent deaths that occur in New York
20 City. This includes performing autopsies,
21 determining the cause and manner of death, and
22 issuing death certificates in Medical Examiner cases.
23 Supporting our Medical Examiners and the criminal
24 justice system more broadly is the OCME Laboratory
25 function involving our five forensic laboratories,

2 which I'll revisit momentarily. Thirdly, the OCME
3 serves as the City's mortuary, caring for individuals
4 who may have died with no family or no one capable of
5 making final arrangements. These decedents who
6 remain unclaimed are taken into our custody and
7 ultimately provided a burial if needed. And then
8 finally, the OCME has an emergency response role as
9 the lead agency in Managing mass fatality incidents
10 occurring in the City, and as Chair Schulman
11 mentioned, it's been this role which has dominated
12 our efforts over the past two years in helping the
13 City get through the COVID pandemic, which is the
14 largest mass fatality event in modern US history.
15 While our city's been carefully returning to normal,
16 the OCME remains engaged in the pandemic response as
17 we manage the dead with the respect and dignity that
18 they deserve and in the service of our fellow New
19 Yorkers. And I want to take this opportunity to
20 publicly recognize the service that our OCME team has
21 provided, their contributions. The entire agency
22 continues to work incredibly hard to support New
23 Yorkers, and I am humbled and grateful for their
24 dedication, inventiveness, and perseverance. The
25 OCME's rapid and comprehensive fatality management

2 response to the pandemic emergency was made possible
3 by more than a decade of extensive pandemic planning
4 and preparedness. This work enabled the agency to
5 quickly operationalize planning into active response
6 while concurrently surging our cadre of renowned
7 forensic scientists into pandemic field operations.
8 As the pandemic waned last year, the Administration
9 directed the OCME to demobilize and deconstruct the
10 long-term storage disaster morgue facility at the
11 South Brooklyn Marine Terminal, and that was
12 accomplished by the target date of September 30th,
13 2021. The facility at that point had been
14 operational for nearly 500 days in total. This past
15 December 2021, the emergence of the Omicron variant
16 spurred OCME to quickly augment its fixed facility
17 mortuary capacity to provide support to local
18 hospitals to decompress their limited morgue spaces
19 and to handle the increased numbers of deaths in the
20 City overall. Additionally, we amplified our
21 capacity in case intake, recovery teams, forensic
22 investigations, and outreach by reassigning our
23 agency physicians and scientists into auxiliary field
24 operations, and by integrating approximately 140
25 National Guard units into our field operations to

3 meet the increased demands of the increased number of
4 deaths. Our laboratories have also been returning to
5 normal operations. The forensic toxicology
6 laboratory has made excellent progress in reducing
7 its turnaround time to complete cases and issue
8 reports which had been elevated due mainly to the
9 COVID pandemic and its impacts which required that we
10 temporarily suspend our labs for Mid-March of 2020
11 until June of 2020. Aside from working on the very
12 highest priority urgent cases, our laboratory
13 scientists had to be rapidly redeployed to pandemic
14 forensic operations ranging from disaster morgue
15 functions to medical legal death investigations. OCME
16 criminalists were needed for these roles as this
17 forensic expertise rarely exists from outside sources
18 during normal times, even less so during the pandemic
19 where New York City was the epicenter of COVID in the
20 US. At the same time, drug-related deaths have
21 significantly increased within New York with our city
22 recording the highest-ever number of accidental drug
23 overdose deaths between 2020 and 2021 as Commissioner
24 Chokshi testified. More than 1,100 post-mortem cases
25 were submitted to the toxicology laboratory in 2021
representing a 22 percent increase which could

2 certainly impact turnaround times in the next Mayor's
3 Management Report for 2022. The forensic toxicology
4 laboratory, therefore, is developing strategies to
5 quickly address over the next six months consequences
6 of this significantly increase caseload. Our
7 Forensic Biology laboratory has also made great
8 progress with a 40 percent improvement in turnaround
9 time to complete all DNA cases, and specifically a 20
10 percent improvement for homicide cases and 10 percent
11 improvement for sexual assault cases, all better than
12 target limits set out in the Preliminary Mayor's
13 Management Report for median turnaround times. The
14 improved turnaround time was achieved despite an
15 overall 6.9 percent increase in cases submitted by
16 the criminal justice system compared with the
17 previous year, each case with numerous samples to be
18 analyzed and reports to be generated. The laboratory
19 completed a total of 13,882 cases in the year 2021.
20 By the end of Fiscal 2022, we anticipate a temporary
21 increase in our turnaround times as we're
22 implementing several new mandatory DNA technology
23 upgrades, which invariably slows case work while we
24 conduct required training of all of our laboratory
25 scientists. I want to turn now to molecular

2 genetics. While supported by a national institute of
3 justice research and development grant, our exemplary
4 molecular laboratory, the only one of its kind within
5 a Medical Examiner's Office in the country, tested a
6 large number of previously unresolved cases using the
7 latest technology and identified genetic causes of
8 death for numerous decedents who had died suddenly
9 and unexpectedly. Testing results not only impact
10 death certificates, but also alert these families,
11 the surviving family members to receive appropriate
12 clinical care to hopefully prevent additional
13 premature deaths in their family. Furthermore, 2021
14 marks the laboratory's 10th continuous year of
15 accreditation from the College of American
16 Pathologists the Laboratory Accreditation program,
17 which is recognized by the US government as a leading
18 program for its stringent criteria to ensure the
19 highest standards of care. In our Medical Examiners,
20 there are roughly 500 Board Certified Forensic
21 Pathologists practicing in all of the United States,
22 which is a crisis level shortage. Thirty-five of
23 those 500 are here at the New York City Office of
24 Chief Medical Examiner. The OCME has developed a
25 renowned forensic pathology medical fellowship

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

161

2 training program which is also a tool for developing
3 new Medical Examiners for our city. Through this
4 program we've trained over 100 Forensic Pathologists
5 over the past 30 years. We've hired almost all of
6 our current Medical Examiner staff from these
7 graduates, and we've also helped train 25
8 pathologists who have gone on to become Chief Medical
9 Examiners in cities across the country. I want to
10 now turn to the Preliminary Budget. The New York
11 City OCME has approximately 759 employees and an
12 operating budget of 121 million dollars of which 91
13 million is City Tax Levy. The OCME was not subject
14 to the program to eliminate the gap in recognition of
15 our critical role for the City, including the fight
16 against the COVID pandemic. We continue to work with
17 our Administration to secure the resources to help
18 New York City families through the most difficult
19 times in their lives while continuing to effectively
20 serve criminal justice and protect public health
21 through forensic science and medicine. Thank you
22 very much, and I'm happy to answer your questions.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
24 Doctor Graham. We'll now hear from Chair Lee. Oh,
25 sorry, from Chair Schulman. Sorry about that.

2 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. I
3 also-- I want to acknowledge that Council Member
4 Williams has joined us. So, Doctor Graham, I want to
5 let you know that I actually sadly had to work with
6 the Medical Examiner's Office a few years ago. My
7 life partner passed away suddenly unexpectedly
8 because of her age and different circumstances. She
9 was a candidate for autopsy, which we did. There was
10 genetic testing done as well, and I just want to say
11 how wonderful the staff was and during that difficult
12 time, and you know, you guys, I don't know how you do
13 it, but it's-- you know, and this is pre-COVID. And
14 I know you have-- the staff you have, the one
15 question I want to ask, do you have enough staff
16 given the COVID-19 issue as well as the discovery
17 reform? Do you have enough staff? Do you need more
18 staff? If so, how many more staff do you think that
19 you need?

20 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Thank
21 you, Chair Schulman, and condolences to you again.
22 With respect to your question, I think that yes, we
23 have enough staff. We are working to backfill many
24 of our positions. That is ongoing, and we're very
25 actively engaged in filling our vacancies. We're

2 also working with our Deputy Mayor and the team to
3 strategize on what resources we may need going
4 forward in anticipation of possible additional waves
5 of future Omicron and future COVID waves. But yes, I
6 believe we are adequately staffed and we're actively
7 backfilling our vacancies.

8 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Great. Are there
9 any aspects of the change in discovery law that's
10 difficult for or challenging for you to comply with?

11 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Well,
12 during the-- there are challenges that were presented
13 by the new-- by the discovery law. The discovery
14 reforms required that we produce more documents than
15 before. There are new and different types of
16 material that we are asked to provide and we're asked
17 to provide that on an accelerated time scale and
18 electronically. So that does pose challenges. During
19 the pandemic the courts were essentially adjourned
20 during that period, and so there was not that much in
21 the way of stress with respect to discovery needs
22 during that time. As the courts have resumed, it--
23 those requests are coming in, and we're-- we are
24 using criminalists to be responsive to those
25 discovery requests. So, I think that we're

2 adequately responding to the all the discovery
3 requests that are-- that we're handling right now.

4 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. The
5 target number of days to complete DNA property crime
6 cases has more than double the DNA homicide or sexual
7 assault case. What is the cause of property crime
8 cases to take longer?

9 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes, that
10 is deliberate prioritization of what types of cases
11 we test in our laboratory. We have prioritized
12 testing of crimes against people. The-- and our
13 turnaround times in the DNA lab overall have
14 improved, and with respect to crimes against people,
15 sexual assaults for example, that turnaround time
16 target is 45 days. We're currently at 39 days, and so
17 we have de-prioritized those property crime cases in
18 favor of testing of crimes against people, homicide
19 cases, sexual assaults, those types of cases, and so
20 that is the explanation of that discrepancy.

21 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. How
22 many-- I hate to ask this quesiton. How many
23 decedents are being stored by OCME that died from
24 COVID-19, and what is the longest a decedent has been
25 stored by OCME?

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

165

2 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: We-- our--
3 - all of our disaster mortuary units were de-
4 commissioned back in the summer, the summer of July--
5 July of 2021, and the South Brooklyn Marine Terminal
6 was fully deconstructed by the end of September. So
7 we have no long-term storage of COVID decedents in
8 any of those facilities.

9 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: That's really good
10 to know. Thank you. The Fiscal 2023 Preliminary
11 Budget includes 2.3 million for OCME security
12 contract. Can you provide more details on how the
13 security contract is changing, and will OCME be able
14 to expand the full 2.3 million dollars in Fiscal
15 2023?

16 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes, we
17 are-- this is a-- many of our security-- we have many
18 security requirements given the fact that our
19 laboratories require security around all of the
20 evidence that we maintain, and much of the security
21 infrastructure had reached end of life, and so we
22 were awarded the security new need request in our
23 budget. We will be actively spending that budget on
24 replacement of that equipment, and so we fully
25 anticipate that over the next years we will consume

2 that budget with a full replacement of our security
3 infrastructure.

4 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Are there any
5 significant capital projects in the Fiscal 2023
6 Preliminary Plan that will help build up OCME's
7 infrastructure to handle a similar high demand in the
8 future?

9 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: We have
10 the-- during the Omicron wave, we were able to
11 rapidly expand our capacity, our morgue capacity by
12 utilizing our fixed facility morgues. And so we
13 maintain that capability. At any time, if there's
14 another-- a subsequent wave of COVID, we have the
15 ability to rapidly expand our body storage capacity
16 using our fixed facility morgues.

17 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Would it be worth
18 purchasing New York City's own fleet of refrigerator
19 trucks to have on hand just in case of an emergency?

20 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Some of
21 the equipment that was used during the initial waves
22 of COVID, we have maintained, such as some of the
23 refrigerated units, and there are refrigeration units
24 that are on the ready in case we need them in future
25 waves.

2 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: What's the status-
3 - I know you have a new Medical Examiner facility
4 coming up. Is there an updated timeline from
5 completion?

6 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Well,
7 thank you for asking. We are very eager. This was
8 obviously something that was delayed altogether
9 because of COVID, clearly, but we are very anxious to
10 resume that conversation, work with the
11 Administration carefully on selecting a site, and the
12 moving forward.

13 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: What are the
14 expense budget implications of the capital program?
15 Does the expense budget capture all the cost of
16 staff, maintenance, leases, energy and fuel costs
17 associated with the capital project? Keeping in mind
18 that we have an increase in all kinds of prices
19 because of COVID and now because of the situation
20 going on in Ukraine.

21 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes,
22 thank you. And the answer is yes. We-- all of the
23 expense requirements are covered in our budget, and
24 we have had conversations with OMB regarding the
25

2 increased prices which are being addressed. Thank
3 you.

4 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Alright, thank
5 you. That's all the questions that I have.
6 Committee Counsel, you want to take over?

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Sure. Thank you.
8 And now I'll turn to Chair Lee. I was just testing
9 you before, so now you can go.

10 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Thank you so much,
11 Doctor Graham, for you and your team and all the work
12 you guys have been doing, especially during pandemic,
13 because I know it hasn't been easy. So I just wanted
14 to thank you and your staff. Just a couple of quick
15 questions on the overdose aspect of things, because
16 for the overdose deaths, do you know what the sort of
17 bottleneck is in terms of the delay in reporting when
18 it comes to overdose deaths? And what can we do to
19 make the information more current?

20 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes,
21 thank you Chair. I think that generally on of the
22 problems that has been recognized nationally is the
23 amount of time even from a death certificate
24 standpoint, the amount of time that it takes to get
25 toxicology testing results back and then issue final

2 death certificates, and then have those death
3 certificates translated into vital statistics. That
4 is an issue that leads to a-- certainly a perceived
5 delay. I think that one of the ways that we at the
6 OCME have worked to provide as close to real time
7 data as we can around drug overdose fatalities is
8 building out what we have-- we've been referring to
9 as our Drug Intelligence Intervention Group which a
10 part of which is identifying on day one or within--
11 based on the initial investigative information in a
12 particular death, identifying the likelihood that
13 that case is a drug overdose death and reporting that
14 out to our public health and public safety partners.
15 And so we know that generally up front based on our
16 initial investigation, rather than waiting until we
17 confirm with the definitive toxicology test results
18 that come much later, we are able to provide
19 actionable data up front and to our partners. So
20 that is a known challenge, particularly in the
21 setting of this overdose crisis, which has worsened
22 during the COVID pandemic, but there are ways of
23 identifying those overdoses and having that data, and
24 we've been working on that for several years now.

2 CHAIRPERSON LEE: That was actually going
3 to be my last question ws about that program, but so
4 can you go into a little bit more detail about how
5 you guys can identify that up front, and then you
6 know, where-- you know, know what the process is, if
7 you could elaborate a little bit?

8 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Sure, we--
9 - the need for this timely, more timely data came
10 from sitting around the table with partners through
11 the RX-Stat initiative for the city, which is a
12 public health, public safety partnership to whose
13 overall goal-- all of our goal, is to reduce the
14 number of overdose deaths in the City. And the need
15 for data drove us to start looking at cases on day
16 one and determining what elements of our scene
17 investigation told us with reliability that this
18 individual had died of drug overdose death. Was it
19 drug paraphernalia on the scene? Was it needles?
20 Were there indicia of a drug overdose in an otherwise
21 healthy person that wouldn't have a competing cause
22 of death, and started collecting data on that. We
23 build reporting structure that was provide-- that is
24 being shared with our partners. And we started also
25 looking at the data that goes beyond the original

2 death scene investigation. Those are very
3 forensically [sic] oriented questions, whereas a lot
4 of the public safety and particularly public health
5 partners-- we have a very large public health role.
6 Our public health partners had questions that go
7 beyond those forensic questions around the social
8 determinants of health, for example, that led this
9 person to addiction and then ultimately their death.
10 And so we began working with families to gather more
11 information round the overdose in what we call a 360
12 or a 360-degree process, outreach process that gives
13 us a 360-degree picture of that person's life rather
14 than just the small portion around the moments of
15 their death to give us a clue as to what happened and
16 where the gaps are that exist that could be filled to
17 helpfully save someone else's life. The 360 process
18 also evolved in such a way that we began to uncover
19 needs among these family members who have substance
20 use issues, a whole range of social service needs
21 issues that we were able to begin to address by
22 referring them to care and getting them into the care
23 they need. That became the intervention part of the
24 Drug Intelligence and Intervention Group. what we've
25 also found is that this is a group, a population that

2 the Medical Examiner's Office, that we as Medical
3 Examiners have exclusive access to, and because of
4 our unique role between public health and public
5 safety, they will communicate with us and there's a
6 trusting relationship that may not otherwise exist.
7 Also, the poignancy of losing someone you love so
8 suddenly and under such difficult circumstances
9 really fosters that relationship in a lot of ways,
10 and we've been able to refer a number of families for
11 help. Thank you for that question.

12 CHAIRPERSON LEE: No, thank you so much,
13 and I'll turn it back over to Committee Counsel.

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
15 Chair Lee. And we'll next hear from Chair Moya, and
16 just as a reminder to Council Members, you can use
17 the Zoom raise hand function if you have any
18 questions. Chair Moya, take it away. Oh, you're on
19 mute.

20 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Thank you. Thank you
21 so much for that. Thank you, Doctor. Thank you
22 again. I know it's been difficult times here. I just
23 got really two questions here. During the surge in
24 COVID-19, that's-- and especially now more recently
25 with the Omicron search. We've heard stories of

3 difficulty returning deceased individuals who went to
4 hospitals outside of the five boroughs, but for
5 residents of the City, who in OCME's role-- or what
6 is the role in retrieval of residents of New York
7 City who are deceased outside the five boroughs?

8 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Well, we--
9 - our jurisdiction, extends just to the five
10 boroughs. So we would-- as the OCME, we wouldn't
11 have responsibility for the death certificates or for
12 investigation of those deaths that fall outside our
13 jurisdiction. We work with families every day on
14 issues around identification of loved ones, release
15 of loved ones to funeral homes, but deaths occurring
16 outside our jurisdiction, we really have no authority
17 to direct the transport of those bodies, or direct
18 the disposition in any way.

19 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: So, I just ask because
20 like Queens borders Nassau County. Bronx like
21 Westchester County. Sometimes those hospitals are
22 closer than any other hospital that would be, you
23 know, where they would reside in the five boroughs.
24 We heard a lot of difficulty in coordination of
25 retrieving the deceased residents in New York City
that maybe just one or a few blocks out of the five

2 boroughs, and it was a problem. So is there a system
3 in place on how you actually deal with that, because
4 I'm just curious to find out how we can have a better
5 system here, especially when we're dealing with folks
6 who are traveling because of distance, not out of
7 convenience.

8 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Sure.

9 That's a difficult question, but I appreciate the
10 hardship that that might have created for families
11 during the COVID period. I think that-- we have a
12 limited ability to respond to that, because the death
13 occurs outside our jurisdiction, and wherever the
14 death occurs, that death becomes the jurisdiction of
15 the Medical Examiner's Office there. If it's in
16 Nassau County, it would be the Nassau County Office,
17 for example. But the-- I think the communication
18 with partners in the funeral industry, which we were
19 in very close communication with through the COVID
20 pandemic to a point that we were on-- had conference
21 calls with them weekly and have continued to be in
22 touch with them, but they are-- would be the primary
23 resource for building out potential infrastructure, I
24 would imagine, on effecting these transport-- the
25 transport of these decedents back to the City. The

3 funeral homes would deal directly with the families,
4 and the healthcare institutions. And so I think it
5 would primarily be a question for the funeral
6 industry and how much infrastructure exists within
7 the funeral industry and locally to help with those
8 transports.

9 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Okay. I'd like to
10 look into this a little bit more, because this was
11 something that really did come up throughout the
12 process in Queens. There's very limited hospitals
13 where people can travel to, and depending on your
14 location and during that time period, people were
15 forced to go out of New York City to get help, and
16 that created a serious issue on that, which leads me
17 to the other question here which is what lessons did
18 you learn in the two surges that have taken place
19 with dealing with repatriation? A lot of
20 undocumented families went through a significant loss
21 in terms of access, but then the repatriation process
22 was sort of off the table for a long time. If you
23 could just talk a little bit about what you saw? Did
24 it work? Didn't work? What you see in the future on
25 how that can be a much better system in case there is
another surge again?

2 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yeah,
3 well, thank you for that question. I think that we--
4 we built on what our routine approach to helping
5 families is during the pandemic, and we work with
6 families every day, generally first to work through
7 the identification process, and when we recognize
8 either dealing with a family or through our
9 investigative process that there-- that someone may
10 be a foreign national that repatriation may be
11 something that family needs, we immediately engage in
12 all those cases with the Mayor's Office of Immigrant
13 Affairs, and work with them. We will also work with
14 the consulate of the country involved. They are
15 always notified. If foreign nationals are involved,
16 we routinely notify the consulate if we learn of the
17 death of a foreign national, and so we work with the
18 consulate. We also work through the consulate if we
19 need to help-- to help us find families to help
20 affect an identification or help determine what the
21 final disposition for an individual decedent may be.
22 And not only that, the issues of families being
23 unable to repatriate someone who's passed away. If
24 that's something that they aren't able to affect,
25 then we also work with the possibility of trying to

2 bring them here to have services here to provide a
3 burial here. So we work with the families and really
4 tailor whatever we're able to offer to whatever their
5 specific needs are, working with our partners at the
6 consulate, at the Mayor's Office of Immigrant
7 Affairs, and directly with the family.

8 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: And I appreciate that,
9 but during the surge it was much different, right?
10 What you're talking about is what happens on normal
11 times like this where that process can happen. But
12 during the surge where no one was taking anyone,
13 there was no ability-- I'm trying to get to that
14 moment of how you were dealing with that and what
15 were the lessons that you learned that worked, didn't
16 work? In the event that we, you know, have something
17 like that in the future.

18 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Yes, I
19 think that the process I just described works, but
20 the problem during the pandemic was the timeline and
21 no one was able to make that happen on any reasonably
22 accepted timeline, and so we-- that was one of the
23 great lessons learned during the pandemic for us in
24 the build-out of our long-term storage operation at
25 the South Brooklyn Marine Terminal. This allowed

2 families to take whatever time they needed, and there
3 were prescribed limits. As long as it took for them
4 to-- they may have been suffering from COVID
5 themselves. They may have had financial issues.
6 There was questions about the availability of funeral
7 homes and crematories. Providing that long-term
8 storage option for families to recover, to take the
9 time that they need to make arrangements, to-- for
10 things to settle to the point that they could then
11 effect a repatriation through a funeral home or
12 through the consulate. That long-term storage option
13 was a critical lesson learned in terms of the service
14 that it provided to families.

15 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Okay, thank you,
16 Doctor. I appreciate your answer, and thank you
17 again. I'm now going to turn it back over to Counsel,
18 because I know our colleagues have some questions.
19 Thank you.

20 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Thank
21 you, Chair.

22 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: [inaudible] Chair
23 Moya. I'm just going to pause for a moment to see if
24 any Council Members have questions. Okay, seeing
25 none, I will turn back to Chair Schulman to see if

2 she has any second round or if she wants to make any
3 closing remarks.

4 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: No, I just want to
5 thank Doctor Graham and the staff for being on the
6 call, and we really appreciate all your work. You
7 know, we'll circle back and see if there's any other
8 needs. But again, thank you for everything you've
9 done during COVID and under the other challenges that
10 we have with all the different items that are put on
11 your plate. So thank you.

12 CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER GRAHAM: Thank you
13 so much Chair, and thank you to all the other Chairs
14 and committee members. Thank you.

15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Chair Lee, do you
16 want to make a brief closing remark?

17 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Just to say thank you,
18 because I know it's an underappreciated department in
19 terms of the grand scope of things, and I think it's
20 super important to have your piece to be able to
21 figure out how we can improve the overall system.
22 So, thank you so much for that and look forward to,
23 you know, working with you to get more data and ideas
24 involved in how we can address some of the issues.

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you. And Chair
3 Moya, any closing remarks?

4 CHAIRPERSON MOYA: Yeah, and same here.
5 Look, I think that this is one of the, you know,
6 agencies that was really heavily hit throughout COVID
7 you know, no one really can appreciate what you all
8 have gone through. That system wasn't set up to help
9 during that process, and I hope you take my questions
10 as more of like I represent the epicenter of it all.
11 You know, here in Corona in Jackson Heights, in this
12 area here in Queens, I had to live through that as
13 well, and I understand like I'm just looking at how
14 better we can support the agency so that we are
15 better prepared in the future. By no means, please
16 don't take what I was trying to say as an attack on
17 you. It's just more trying to get an understanding
18 of what we can do better, and I truly appreciate all
19 the work that you and the entire staff had to endure
20 throughout the last two years. Thank you again for
21 your service, as well, to the City of New York.

22 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
23 Chair Moya. And that concludes the OCME portion of
24 this hearing. We are next going to have the public
25 panel. Again, we're going to take a very brief

2 break, this time just two minutes so folks can do

3 what they need to do before we turn to the public.

4 And again, we just want to thank everyone so much for

5 their patience. Again, I promise, we will get to

6 every single person and we'll see you all in two

7 minutes. Thank you.

8 [break]

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Okay, we're back now

10 for the public portion of the hearing, and again,

11 thank you all so much for your patience. I know a lot

12 of folks had specific timing needs and panel

13 requests. We are going to do our best to accommodate

14 everyone, and again, just appreciate so much you all

15 being here. I just want to remind everyone that

16 you're going to be on mute until you're called, at

17 which point the host will send you an unmute prompt,

18 and please forgive us for any delays or confusion in

19 that process. Additionally, there'll be a two-minute

20 clock for each witness because we want to accommodate

21 everyone. If anyone needs to jump off or wants to

22 send us longer testimony, you can send that to

23 testimony@council.nyc.gov. We read every single word

24 of it, and it's included in the public record. So,

25 with that, I'm going to call the first panel, and

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

182

2 that will include Finn Brigham, Andy Bowen, Lisa
3 Sloan, Elana Lancaster, Elisabeth Benjamin, and
4 Catherine Granham [sp?]. So, Finn Brigham, you can
5 begin as soon as the Sergeant cues you.

6 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

7 FINN BRIGHAM: Okay, actually, Andy Bowen
8 was going to start.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Perfect, let's start
10 with Andy Bowen. Andy, as soon as you're unmuted and
11 the Sergeant cues you, you can go ahead.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

13 ANDY BOWEN: Thank you Chairs Schulman
14 and Lee and Council Members and staff. I'm Andy
15 Bowen, and I'm Principal of Bowen Public Affairs
16 Consulting here to discuss the importance of
17 continuing to fund the Trans Equity Programs
18 Initiative in FY23 at the level of 4.1 million
19 dollars. My written testimony contains more specific
20 information about stats relating to the transgender
21 and gender non-conforming and non-binary or TGNCNB
22 communities. For this testimony, I want to speak
23 from the heart. The organizations comprising trans
24 equity programs initiative absorb money commensurate
25 with community need, and they keep on meeting growing

2 community needs. Trans Equity Programs Initiative
3 was started in FY19 with the advocacy effort of
4 community legends Cecilia Gentili, and Kimberly
5 Mckenzie. Trans Equity has included workforce
6 programming, legal services, physical and mental
7 health, support groups, street outreach, immigration
8 support services, and also much more. These
9 organizations have taken on COVID-19 by maintaining
10 services frequently with outdoor outreach, dropping
11 off PPE along with safe sex kits, referring people to
12 vaccination information, attending to physical
13 health, mental health, and legal needs that continued
14 in spite of the pandemic. Last year, the
15 organizations also worked for each TGNCNB communities
16 more about the state's Gender Expression Non-
17 discrimination Act building education about making
18 complaints into their regular work, helping people
19 with legal complaints under that act, and doing
20 research and evaluation on these efforts. The
21 initiative also grew to encompass several new
22 partners last year at the funding level of 3.275
23 million, allowing the initiative to expand its reach
24 in Queens. I'm presently sitting in the office of
25 Trans Equity partner, Collectivo [sic] Trans in

2 Jackson Heights where today I've seen the staff bring
3 in fresh food needed to feed food insecure community
4 members. Staff brought drop-in services and they're
5 going to be holding a meeting tonight to discuss
6 legal issues faced by community members. Last year,
7 Council funded us with an increase over FY21 and
8 FY20, and we need evermore support as many partner
9 and community members testifying today will detail.
10 Thank you for your time and consideration, and I'm
11 happy to answer any questions you have.

12 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
13 And we'll now hear from Finn Bringham [sp?]. When you
14 get a chance, you can begin.

15 FINN BRIGHAM: Good afternoon and thank
16 you so much for the opportunity to testify today. My
17 name is Finn Bringham and I am the Director of Project
18 Management at the Callen-Lorde Community Health
19 Center. For the past 50 years, Callen-Lorde has been
20 the global leader in LGBTQ health providing
21 comprehensive care which is free of judgement and
22 regardless of ability to pay. We serve about 17,000
23 patients annually who are often left out of large
24 healthcare system, and is one of the largest
25 healthcare providers to the transgender and non-

2 binary community. We serve about 4,000 transgender
3 and non-binary patients. I'm here today to urge the
4 City Council to renew and increase funding for the
5 Trans Equity Initiative at 4.1 million for the Fiscal
6 Year 2023. This initiative was really groundbreaking
7 when it was first created and supported by the City
8 Council as it's one of the very few funding streams
9 aimed at the transgender and non-binary community,
10 even though the transgender and non-binary community
11 has documented health disparities and poor health
12 outcomes. I want to highlight some of the things
13 that this funding has allowed us to do in the past.
14 One thing we're able to do is to build and implement
15 a transgender and non-binary clinical template within
16 our electronic medical record. Most electronic
17 medical records are not built with transgender people
18 in mind. So for example, when we run a report of who
19 is overdue for a mammogram or a pap, reports often
20 excluded transgender patients who were overdue for
21 these services because of the way the systems are set
22 up. This new clinical template allows us to ensure
23 we are accurate with our reporting and so we can get
24 the transgender and non-binary patients we have their
25 preventative screenings. It also allowed us to

2 create a self-injection video. As you can imagine
3 during COVID, most of our patients were not able to
4 come to the clinic to get their hormone injections
5 and there was nobody with them at home that could do
6 it. This video allowed people to learn how to safely
7 inject their hormones at home, and they could
8 continue to do that beyond COVID. I urge you to
9 renew and increase the funding for the Trans Equity
10 Initiative in order to continue this vital
11 programming. Thank you for your time.

12 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
13 And we'll next hear from Lisa Sloan. And Lisa, you
14 can begin as soon as the Sergeant cues you.

15 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

16 LISA SLOAN: Good afternoon, my name is
17 Doctor Lisa Sloan and my pronouns are she/her/hers.
18 I am the Deputy Director of the Pride Center of
19 Staten Island, an LGBTQ+ community center that has
20 received funding through the Trans Equity Initiative
21 since Fiscal Year 2019. The Trans Equity Initiative
22 has supported the creation and/or expansion of
23 culturally competent programs and services for
24 transgender, gender non-conforming, and non-binary
25 that is TGNCNB individuals and their families across

3 New York City. I am asking for continued support of
4 this initiative. To demonstrate the impact of Trans
5 Equity supported programs on Staten Island, I want to
6 share a statement from a Latino transgender man who
7 has benefitted from Trans Equity programs and
8 services at the Pride Center of Staten Island. He
9 says, "Finding the Pride Center has truly done
10 wonders for me. It's a place where I've always felt
11 safe to express myself freely and find community.
12 There aren't many LGBTQ+ safe places in my
13 neighborhood, and even fewer places that don't
14 revolve around alcohol use. Finding the Pride Center
15 honestly changed my life for the better. If not for
16 the amazing staff and the programs that they have
17 available, I would be a very different place in my
18 life. Everyone at the Pride Center has given the
19 freedom and the space to figure out who I am, to
20 understand my emotions, and most importantly, the
21 Pride Center is a place that I feel seen for who I am
22 instead of seen for what others want me to be. It
23 has been a necessary part of my growth and in
24 understanding myself better, and for that I'm always
25 grateful." The transformative services that this
transgender Staten Islander describes are made

2 possible by the Trans Equity Initiative. I urge you
3 to maintain, if not enhance, the funding associated
4 with the Trans Equity Initiative so that culturally
5 competent programs and services for TGNC as
6 individuals and families can continue in Staten
7 Island and across New York City. Thank you.

8 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
9 Doctor Sloan. And we'll next hear from Elana
10 Lancaster, followed by Catherine Granham [sp?],
11 followed by Elisabeth Benjamin. Elana, you can begin
12 as soon as you're cued.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

14 ELANA LANCASTER: Good afternoon. My
15 name is Elana Lancaster. I'm the Associate Director
16 for Training at the Gender and Family Project at the
17 Ackerman Institute for the Family. First off, I'd
18 like to thank the Chairs, all the City Council
19 Members, and all the community members and others who
20 worked on this shearing. I was really gratified and
21 kind of lit up to hear earlier people talking about
22 how much of a priority youth mental health is,
23 because that is where we live at the Gender and
24 Family Project, specifically providing mental health
25 services for trans and gender expansive youth from

3 all across the City. As a trans person working in
4 trans health for many years, I have known for a very
5 long time what a big deal it is and what a difference
6 it makes when you are supported and they have the
7 support of a loving family, but like, there's knowing
8 and there's knowing, and since working at the Gender
9 and Family Project I have gotten to see that impact
10 in a totally different way, how transformative it is
11 when a child and a family are able to get the support
12 that they need. I was talking with one of our
13 families before the hearing, and the mother used a
14 metaphor that I've heard so many times from our
15 families that it stops feeling like a metaphor. She
16 said that watching her kid be surrounded by kids like
17 them for the first time was like realizing that her
18 child had been thirsty, wandering through a desert
19 for years, and had a drink of water for the first
20 time. I've heard that, that exact comparison
21 actually, which I find fascinating, and amazingly
22 beautiful from so many families. We see that all the
23 time. Those services that help them grow, help them
24 thrive are what the Trans Equity funding supports.
25 They've been absolutely crucial to our work, making
sure that we can provide family therapy, we can

2 provide community support services in English and in
3 Spanish. We need expanded funding for these services
4 because the need is greater than ever. We have new
5 services for foster youth and everyone they consider
6 family, and not just because of the pandemic, but
7 because of the fact that youth across the country and
8 their families are being attacked for being trans.

9 It is more important than ever for them to know--

10 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time is
11 expired.

12 ELANA LANCASTER: that our city and our
13 City Council have their back, both with words and
14 with action and services and funding. Thank you for
15 your time.

16 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
17 We will next hear from Catherine Granham [sp?]
18 followed by Elisabeth Benjamin, and Catherine, you
19 can begin as soon as you're cued.

20 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time has begun.

21 CATHERINE GRANHAM: Good afternoon. My
22 name is Catherine Granham and I represent GMHC, and
23 I'd like to thank you for your time. Please refund
24 the program. They are-- not overly-- they are
25 essential at maintaining an order to people's lives

2 who have been estranged. Before the pandemic, it was
3 really bad. Now, it's totally critical. And I am in
4 a position as the Peer Navigation Specialists that I
5 can actually see their health in real-time, and it is
6 immense. I run a group weekly, a virtual group that
7 has regularly 30 people, and I can see the raise in
8 self-esteem every group. I see a group that operates
9 like a family. I see a group where older members
10 educate newer members with lived experience, and it's
11 really wonderful. And we've come a long way and we
12 still have a long way to go. And I think it's really
13 important that New York has always been a beacon for
14 human rights, and Trans rights are human rights. At
15 this time, where there are so many legislations that
16 are just trying to make being transgender non-
17 conforming and non-binary illegal. I think not only
18 is the nation looking to New York as an example, I
19 think the world is. And thank you for your time.

20 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
21 Catherine. We'll next hear from Elisabeth Benjamin,
22 and Elisabeth, you can start as soon as you're cued.

23 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time will begin.

24 ELISABETH BENJAMIN: Thank you very much
25 for having me. I really am so excited to be here in

2 front of Chair Lee and Chair Schulman and so many of
3 you, and it's such an exciting day. I come from the
4 Community Service Society of New York. We've been
5 around for 175 years in counting, and we run a bunch
6 of health access programs that help around 100,000
7 New Yorkers every year, saving them around 36 million
8 dollars in undesired healthcare costs. So we help
9 people enroll in coverage. We help people use
10 coverage. We help people access care. We help
11 people appeal denials of care, and we are fortunate
12 enough to be funded by the City Council to run a
13 program called the Managed Care Consumer Assistance
14 Program, which is a partnership among CBOs,
15 community-based organizations, NCSS [sic], and we are
16 requesting an increase from our current budget amount
17 of one million dollars to 2.3 million dollars. Why
18 should we get these resources? Well, our program
19 used to be a four million dollar program and it got
20 zeroed out in the Great Recession, and we, you know,-
21 - and since that time people have just been
22 struggling with healthcare affordability and
23 navigating our byzantine healthcare system. So we
24 work with a network of 12 community-based
25 organizations. We used to have 26, and that's why

3 we're seeking funding to restore our, you know, glory
4 to our glory days, if you will. But since we've been
5 restored in funding a couple of years ago-- and we
6 launched in February 2020. Not the best timing in
7 terms of the pandemic and getting the program off the
8 ground, but we did. We handled more than 6,000
9 cases. We've had a favorable outcome in those cases
10 90 percent of the time. We serve clients who are 80
11 percent people of color and/or speak a language other
12 English.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time is expired.

14 ELISABETH BENJAMIN: And we maintain a
15 live answer [sic] rate of over 90 percent. I just
16 want to close with a story that was handled by our
17 community-based organization partner, South-Asian
18 Council for Social Services. The client is named
19 Rejit [sp?]. She is 37 years old. She's an
20 immigrant from India. She lost both her husband to
21 COVID and her job. We were able to help her and her
22 children enroll in coverage, access food stamps, get
23 a New York Times Neediest Cases Grant to pay her
24 outstanding bills so she could relaunch her life.
25 That's the kind of work we do every single day, and

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

194

2 we implore you to provide us adequate funds to
3 broaden our reach. Thank you.

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
5 And thank you to this entire panel. I'm going to
6 pause for a moment to see if there are any Chair or
7 Council Member questions. Okay, seeing none I'm
8 going to call on the next panel, and that includes
9 Ravi Reddi, Medha Ghosh, Emily Frankel, Danielle
10 Christenson, and Yalda Nikoomanesh. Ravi, you can
11 begin as soon as you're cued.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: I think we're still
14 waiting for Ravi to be unmuted. Okay, it looks like
15 you're unmuted, so let's start the clock now, and
16 Ravi, you can begin.

17 RAVI REDDI: Thank you so much to the
18 committee for hosting us. I want to thank Chairs
19 Lee, Schulman, and the Council Members of both
20 committees. I'm Ravi Reddi, the Associate Director
21 of Advocacy and Policy at AAF. We represent the
22 collective voice of 70 member nonprofits serving 1.5
23 million Asian New Yorkers. And with the pandemic
24 recovery beginning, this conversation on mental
25 health is one of the most critical dialogues we need

2 to have. The FY2023 budget is a critical [inaudible]
3 for our city to address systemic inequities and
4 funding for innovative and effective mental health
5 work already being done by our community-based
6 organizations. Just this past week, the first-ever
7 Asian Mental Health Director went live on Asian
8 American Federation website hosting a searchable
9 database of providers providing mental health
10 services in 17 Asian languages across all five
11 boroughs, but City's support cannot come sooner
12 amidst the pandemic recovery that has left out our
13 community and rising anti-Asian hate. While battling
14 cultural stigma and being the first resource
15 community members seek out before going to city
16 entities, our mental health providers remain
17 chronically underfunded as Chair Lee knows all too
18 well from her previous experience. From Fiscal Year
19 2002 to 2014 we received a mere 1.4 percent of the
20 total dollar value of New York City's social service
21 contracts, reflecting a trend. We're asking City
22 Council to address the access and capacity challenges
23 to mental healthcare for Asian New Yorkers by
24 prioritizing funding for mental health providers with
25 demonstrated language access and cultural competence.

2 We're glad to have heard from a number of Council
3 Members raising up this concern and the importance of
4 prioritizing the mental health providers within our
5 communities first. With this investment, we can
6 expand and sustain a citywide effort to build mental
7 health service capacity to meet the burgeoning yet
8 underserved needs of the Asian community made worse
9 by COVID-19 and the rise of anti-Asian hate. Simply
10 put, Asian-led Asian serving organizations must be
11 prioritized like never before in funding and policy
12 making, including the importance of nontraditional
13 approaches and expanding the ability of our
14 organizations to train mainstream organizations in
15 cultural competence. As we've said before, CBOs have
16 led--

17 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time has
18 expired.

19 RAVI REDDI: by example-- I just have a
20 little bit more-- led by example on how to spend city
21 dollars effectively, and we have the opportunity with
22 this budget to show that New York City can lead by
23 example in protecting its most vulnerable. We at the
24 Asian American Federation thank you for allowing us
25 to testify and look forward to working with all of

2 you to make sure our communities get the mental
3 health support they deserve. Thank you.

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
5 Ravi, and we'll next hear from Medha Ghosh followed
6 by Emily Frankel, Danielle Christenson, Yalda
7 Nikoomanesh, followed by Cassondra Warney. Medha, you
8 can begin as soon as you're called.

9 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

10 MEDHA GHOSH: Good afternoon. My name is
11 Medha Ghosh, and I'm the Health Policy Coordinator at
12 CACF, the Coalition for Asian American Children and
13 Families. Thank you very much Chair Schulman, Chair
14 Lee, and Chair Moya for holding this hearing and
15 providing the opportunity to testify. Today, I'm
16 testifying on behalf of Access Health NYC, a critical
17 citywide initiative that funds community-based
18 organizations that provide culturally responsive and
19 language accessible outreach to New York City's hard-
20 to-reach population with vital information on
21 accessing healthcare and health coverage. CACF urges
22 the New York City Council to expand Access Health New
23 York City for four million dollars. Founded in 1986,
24 CACF is the nation's only Pan-Asian children and
25 family's advocacy organization and leads the fight

2 for improving equitable policies, systems, funding,
3 and services to support those in need. API's hail
4 from south/southeast, east, and central Asian
5 countries as well as from Pacific islands. In New
6 York City we represent over 40 ethnicities,
7 languages, and religions, and a multitude of cultures
8 and immigration experiences. API's have the highest
9 rate of linguistic isolation of any group in New York
10 City at 42 percent, meaning that no one over the age
11 of 14 in the household speaks English well or at all.
12 Moreover, more than two in three API seniors in New
13 York City are limited English proficient, and
14 approximately 49 percent of all immigrants in New
15 York City are limited English proficient. Language
16 access, especially in healthcare settings has a major
17 need for APIs and other immigrant communities here.
18 As one of the four lead organizations of the Access
19 Health New York City initiative, CACF urges the
20 Council to ensure that New York City communities of
21 color and immigrant communities, which include the
22 API community have access to much needed
23 linguistically accessible and culturally responsive
24 services, which Access Health New York City
25 organizations provide. Since 2015, Access Health New

3 York City has filled the information gap through
4 healthcare systems in vulnerable communities. Access
5 Health awardees conduct outreach that targets
6 individuals and families who are uninsured, have
7 limited English proficiency, are LGBTQ+ and are
8 homeless or experiencing physical and cultural
9 barriers to healthcare coverage. The four lead
10 agencies train, monitor, evaluate, and provide
11 information and technical assistance and guidance to
12 the awardees as well as support a consumer help line.
13 Throughout the past seven years, Access Health New
14 York City has conducted over 1,400 educational
15 workshops, trainings and outreach events, and has
16 reached tens of thousands of individuals through this
17 work.

18 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time has expired.

19 MEDHA GHOSH: With our collaboration over
20 the years with Council Members and leadership, Access
21 Health New York City partners on the ground have
22 tripled from 12 community-based organizations and
23 federally qualified health centers to 38 current
24 awardees across all five boroughs. I'll end here,
25 but it is now more than critical that New York City
Council expands Access Health New York City to four

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

200

2 million dollars to sustain our efforts to provide
3 critical, culturally relevant, and language
4 accessible health outreach and educational services,
5 as well as bring a few recently added awardees up to
6 a sustainable award level. New Yorkers must be able
7 to continue to receive access to health services and
8 information that they need during this difficult
9 time. Thank you very much for your time.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
11 and we'll next hear from Emily Frankel, Danielle
12 Christenson, Yalda Nikoomanesh, and Cassondra Warney.
13 Emily, you can begin as soon as you're cued.

14 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Emily, we can't hear
16 you. It looks like you're off of mute.

17 EMILY CRINKLE: [inaudible] 2575 Cedric
18 [sic] Avenue, Apartment 2J [inaudible]

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Emily, unfortunately,
20 we still are unable to hear you. If you want, we'll
21 come back to you at the end of this panel. Okay,
22 we'll turn to Danielle Christenson, followed by Yalda
23 Nikoomanesh, followed by Cassondra Warney. So,
24 Danielle, you can begin as soon as you're cued.

25 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

2 DANIELLE CHRISTENSON: Thank you, Chair
3 Schulman, Chair Lee, and to the Committee for
4 allowing me to speak today. I'm here on behalf of
5 God's Love We Deliver. God's Love We Deliver is New
6 York City's only not-for-profit provider of
7 medically-tailored home-delivered meals and medical
8 nutrition therapy for people living with life-
9 altering illnesses. God's Love provides services to
10 the most underserved and isolated populations in our
11 city, those who are sick and unable to take care of
12 their most basic need, the need for food and
13 nutrition. We believe that being sick and hungry is
14 a crisis that demands an urgent response and for New
15 Yorkers living with complex illness. God's Love is
16 the only service that stands between them and hunger.
17 Each year, God's Love continues to grow to meet the
18 demand. Last year alone, we delivered over 2.4
19 million meals to 9,300 New Yorkers living with severe
20 illnesses throughout the New York City metropolitan
21 area. God's Love is unique due to our focus on
22 nutrition and illness. Although some individuals can
23 tolerate regular food, illness can lead to a variety
24 of complications that require a specialized diet.
25 God's Love clients receive services from our eight

3 registered dietician nutritionists who tailor each
4 meal to meet a client's specific medical needs. Our
5 menu allows for individualization of meals according
6 to dietary needs including texture restrictions such
7 as minced and pureed and renal diets. Our goal is to
8 provide clients with the least restrictive meals
9 possible that meet their medical needs and
10 nutritional requirements. Our services ensure that
11 those living with life-altering illnesses have access
12 to food while also improving health outcomes and
13 reducing healthcare costs. God's Love is an integral
14 part of the City's safety net that provides unique
15 service not currently offered by any other provider.
16 God's Love serves people of all ages living with
17 serious illness who are unable to access benefits
18 such as SNAP due to their mobility limitations, but
19 we currently have no contractual relationship with
20 DFTA, DOHMH, or any other city agency. The Council
21 and Borough Presidents through discretionary funding
22 are the only funding that God's Love receives from
23 the City, and we currently fundraise 65 percent of
24 our budget. So last year we received 200,000 from
25 our FY23 Speaker Discretionary request, and this year

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

203

2 we are respectfully requesting an increase to 300,000
3 dollars. Thank you so much for your time.

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
5 Danielle. We'll next hear from Yalda Nikoomanesh
6 followed by Cassondra Warney, and then we'll turn
7 back to Emily Crinkle [sp?] to see if their issues
8 were resolved. So, Yalda, you can begin as soon as
9 you're cued.

10 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

11 YALDA NIKOOMANESH: Thank you. Thank you
12 to the Chairs, Committee Members and staff for the
13 opportunity to testify today on behalf of Rethink
14 Food, a New York City based nonprofit with the
15 mission to create a more sustainable and equitable
16 food system, one where every New Yorker has access to
17 dignified, culturally responsive, and nutritious
18 food. My name is Yalda Nikoomanesh, and I'm the
19 Executive Director of Institutional Giving. Rethink
20 Food currently operates in 35 council districts
21 across all five boroughs and has plans to expand to
22 40 districts by Fiscal Year 2023. I come to you
23 today seeking citywide and discretionary support from
24 the City Council and partnership so that we can
25 continue to scale our models for addressing food

3 insecurity, sustainability, and local economic
4 development, all issues that intersect with and help
5 support the mental health and well-being of our
6 fellow New Yorkers. Rethink was founded in 2017 and
7 started with a commissary kitchen with the goal of
8 transforming excess food from restaurants, corporate
9 kitchens, and grocery stores into healthy meals that
10 could be provided at no cost to communities in need.
11 The kitchen operates today preparing an average of
12 8,000 meals per week distributed to eight CBOs, and
13 last year, we recovered nearly 500,000 pounds of
14 excess food. At the height of the pandemic, Rethink
15 leveraged its experience to address the dual
16 challenges of escalating food insecurity rates and
17 restaurants facing widespread closures to launch
18 Rethink Certified. Through this program we partner
19 with local restaurants to prepare delicious
20 culturally celebrated meals that are provided also
21 free of charge to CBOs across the City. In exchange,
22 Rethink provides small grants to offset the cost of
23 food, operating, and staffing. In 2021 we delivered
24 nearly 3.3 million meals to 88 CBOs and invested more
25 than 15 million dollars into 76 restaurants, three-
quarters of which were minority and/or women-owned.

3 COVID has only magnified and compounded the health
4 inequities for the food insecure and those furthest
5 from opportunity. Rethink services are needed now
6 more than ever, with one out of every four New
7 Yorkers experiencing food insecurity and so many
8 restaurants still at risk of closure. We can't let
9 millions of New Yorkers wonder where their next meal
10 will come from, especially while perfectly edible
11 food is still being wasted. Rethink requests the
12 Council's partnership to help make two million meals
13 available to 50 CBOs across all five boroughs. Thank
14 you so much for the opportunity to testify today, and
15 we look forward to partnering to feed New York's most
16 vulnerable.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.

18 And we'll next hear from Cassondra Warney and we'll
19 turn back to Emily afterward. Cassondra, you can
20 begin when you're ready.

21 CASSONDRA WARNEY: Hello, my name is
22 Cassondra Warney. I'm the Senior Program Manager with
23 the Corporation for Supportive Housing, CSH. Our
24 mission is to advance solutions that use housing as a
25 platform to deliver services to improve the lives of
the most vulnerable, and we have a plan on how to

2 expand supportive housing for all people who need it
3 on Rikers Island. DOHMH oversees the only supportive
4 housing specific to people leaving Rikers, which is
5 why I wanted to elevate this to the committee's
6 attention. Several thousand people on Rikers Island,
7 of approximately 2,500 people in a given year, are
8 experiencing homelessness and struggle with ongoing
9 behavioral health needs. When released, these
10 community members struggle to find adequate support
11 and they cycle through crisis systems and are likely
12 to return to Rikers. And this group needs an
13 intervention of supportive housing, which is a
14 combination of affordable housing with voluntary
15 individualized services. That 2,500 people who need
16 supportive housing, they cost the City 1.4 billion
17 dollars in a given year. To use the intervention of
18 supportive housing would cost the City 108 million
19 dollars a year. So, in the written testimony that I
20 submitted, we have a link to our report where we
21 outline the fiscal cost of supportive housing to
22 serve this group of people. And I'll just raise up
23 that for the JISH, the Justice-Involved Supportive
24 Housing, which DOHMH oversees, really important to
25 expand the rates. Currently there's only 120 JISH

2 apartments across the City. DOHMH put forth an RFP in
3 2019 to expand this by 380, meaning that there would
4 be 500 JISH apartments citywide. Because the rates
5 are so low, there's been no awards, and so we worked
6 really closely with current JISH providers along with
7 providers interested in moving into this space and
8 coming up with our recommendations, and ultimately in
9 terms of the budget, DOHMH will need around a little
10 over 20 million dollars which represents around a 7
11 million dollar increase--

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time has
13 expired.

14 YALDA NIKOOMANESH: to make sure that
15 there's enough funding for providers to bid. Looking
16 forward to working with you closely to make this
17 happen. Thank you.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
19 Cassondra. And now we'll turn back to Emily Crinkle
20 who hopefully resolved the audio issue.

21 EMILY FRANKEL: Let's hope so. Can you
22 hear me?

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yes, perfect.

24 EMILY FRANKEL: Great. Thank you. Thank
25 you for the opportunity. Thank you for letting me

present testimony and for your questions about Nurse Family Partnership. I'm the Government Affairs Manager for NFP. Nurse Family Partnership is a voluntary, evidence-based home visiting program that serves low-income first-time mothers and pairs them with registered nurses from early in pregnancy through a child's second birthday. NFP has served over 20,000 families across the City's five boroughs and currently serves nearly 3,000 families yearly. DOHMH directly provides NFP services and contracts with public health solutions, SEO Family of Services, and the Visiting Nurse Service of New York to deliver NFP across the City. NFP's baseline funding goes to support these programs. We thank the New York City Council, the Mayor and DOHMH for this funding. Under the de Blasio Administration, NFP funds were base lined at four million dollars in the New York City budget from FY2019 to FY2022. During the fall of 2020, DOHMH issued a new six-year NFP contract under which they reduced the number of families served by each network partner. At the FY22 final budget passage, the Council negotiated a deal with DOHMH that provided approximately 3.1 million dollars to NFP under the New Family Home Visits initiative.

2 This funding was used to increase the number of
3 families served by each network partner for Fiscal
4 Year 2022. In the FY23 Preliminary Budget we believe
5 that the Mayor has maintained NFP's four million
6 dollars baseline funding without including the 3.1
7 million dollar Council add. We request that the City
8 Council advocate for the 3.1 million dollar add to be
9 included in NFP's total baselined amount. This would
10 provide us with 7.1 million dollars in FY23 Executive
11 Budget. We also request that the Council ask the
12 Mayor to baseline this funding from FY23 through
13 FY26. On behalf of the 121 NFP nurses and New York
14 City NFP, I thank you for your continued support of
15 Nurse Family Partnership, and we look forward to
16 working with you on maternal and child health issues
17 affecting the City. Thank you.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
19 Emily, and thank you to this entire panel. Again,
20 I'm going to pause in case there are any Council
21 Member questions. Okay, seeing none, I'm going to
22 turn to the next panel.

23 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: [inaudible]

24 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Oh, sorry. Go ahead
25 Council Member.

2 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: I wanted to ask
3 the woman that talked about NFP, because we-- if you
4 saw earlier in the testimony from the Administration,
5 we asked them about it. Do you know why that they
6 took that money out? Do you have any sense from a
7 programmatic perspective, Emily?

8 EMILY FRANKEL: Hi, Chair. Why they took
9 that money, I'm not sure why exactly. All I can say
10 is like last year we advocated for NFP's funding and
11 for them to increase it so that we could restore the
12 number of families that the DOHMH had to decrease.
13 We're not sure, and of course, we support all efforts
14 in terms of bringing doulas and enhancing maternal
15 and child health in the City, but we really want to
16 make sure that the people who need NFP the most,
17 which are those living in poverty and that are first
18 time pregnant moms are getting the services, and
19 that's our main concern. So we're looking forward to
20 working with you and the committee on making sure
21 that happens. And thank you for those questions. We
22 appreciate it.

23 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: No, and we'll
24 follow up, too, because I'm trying to figure out
25 based on what they said and, you know, and hearing

2 from you guys, from the advocates. That's why we
3 want--

4 EMILY FRANKEL: [interposing] Right, I
5 actually-- sorry, to interrupt. I didn't know-- the
6 way they were talking about it made it sound like
7 they're now merging NFP with this new program that
8 they established. So we're a little confused about
9 that, too.

10 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Right. We'll
11 follow up on that, but thank you very much.

12 EMILY FRANKEL: Thank you, Chair.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much to
14 this entire panel. We'll next hear from Nathalie
15 Interiano, Scott Daly, Rehan Mehmood, Annabelle Ng,
16 Mon Yuck Yu, Lawrence Norman, Suzanne Robinson Davis,
17 and Y-Uyen Nguyen. Nathalie, you can begin as soon as
18 the Sergeant cues you.

19 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

20 NATHALIE INTERIANO: Okay, there you go.
21 Hi, my name is Nathalie Interiano. I'm the Director
22 of Policy and Advocacy at Care for the Homeless.
23 Thank you for the opportunity testify today. I'm
24 here to talk about the importance of funding for
25 public health initiatives, and specifically, the

2 Access Health initiative in City Council. Care for
3 the Homeless has 38 years of experience providing
4 medical and mental healthcare services inclusively to
5 people experiencing homelessness in New York City. We
6 operate 27 FQHC's [sic] in state licensed community
7 health centers in all five boroughs. Our services
8 are co-located in facilities operated by other
9 nonprofits. That includes shelters, single adult
10 families, assessment centers, soup kitchens and drop-
11 in centers. Additionally our community-based health
12 center model brings services directly to
13 neighborhoods where the need is most significant.
14 Both models reduce barriers that homeless New Yorkers
15 regularly face in navigating very complex healthcare
16 system by increasing access to high-quality patient-
17 centered healthcare. All services are always
18 provided regardless of documentation or ability to
19 pay. We've often testified about the need to provide
20 appropriate medical and mental healthcare to New
21 Yorkers experiencing homelessness and many don't have
22 easy [inaudible] access that hinders opportunities to
23 work, the ability to maintain healthy lives and to
24 obtain and keep permanent housing. For uninsured
25 low-income and otherwise under-resourced populations,

2 language access gaps, culturally competent care, and
3 lack of affordability lead to delayed diagnosis and
4 treatment and lack of continuous care which
5 exacerbates the adverse health outcomes. We know
6 that the leading cause of death among people
7 experiencing homelessness is due to substance use.
8 Much of that has been exacerbated in the last few
9 years, and we have seen a significant increase in the
10 numbers, as outlined in the newly released 2021
11 homeless desk [sic] report. This is a strong
12 motivator to focus on community efforts on mitigating
13 the effects of unstable housing and putting into
14 action permanent solutions to this public health
15 crisis. Increasing access to comprehensive medical
16 care is a start. I would be remiss to not add that
17 ultimately access to stable housing is what will
18 ensure the health community that we serve. For the
19 last several years City Council has funded our highly
20 successful peer outreach program through the Access
21 Health initiative as well as other public health
22 initiatives. The funds allow us to employ
23 [inaudible] specialists who seek out and assist
24 unstable households to not only help them access
25 healthcare, but also establish a focus on ongoing

2 preventive healthcare. They're able to create trust-

3 -

4 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
5 expired.

6 NATHALIE INTERIANO: that others aren't
7 able to duplicate. Last year we were able to engage
8 about 3,000 individuals in education about available
9 health resources. Of those individuals we were able
10 to connect 2,000 to health services. We provided
11 HIV-related education, that included HIV testing and
12 linkages to Prep [sic] and HIV medication. We also
13 enrolled clients in health insurance and linked them
14 to a behavioral health provider. The New York Access
15 Health initiative is an important funding source for
16 the many organizations working to increase healthcare
17 for marginalized communities, many of which continued
18 to do so during the public health emergency. Also
19 important are the public health focused initiatives
20 like ending the epidemic and mental health services
21 for vulnerable populations that provide organizations
22 like CFH resources to expand our systems of care and
23 focus on lowering the barriers of access for unstable
24 households in New York City. We ask that you please
25 fund the Access Health initiative at four million

2 dollars and renew funding or all the public health
3 focused initiatives in this year's budget. Thank you
4 very much.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.

6 And we'll next hear from Rehan Mehmood followed by
7 Annabelle Ng. And Rehan, you can begin as soon as
8 you're cued.

9 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

10 REHAN MEHMOOD: Thank you. I'm Rehan
11 Mehmood, Director of Health Services at South Asian
12 Council for Social Services, or SACSS. I would like
13 to thank Chair Schulman, Chair Lee, and Chair Moya
14 for this-- for their continued support, especially
15 during these crucial times. At SACSS we focus on
16 three major areas, healthcare access, needing [sic]
17 support services, and food security. Majority of the
18 clients we assist not only lack access from
19 comprehensive healthcare but are also unaware of the
20 services that they can get. More recently, we heard
21 from many community members that they were hesitant
22 to get COVID testing or vaccination because a friend
23 told them that it would impact their immigration
24 status. Rumors floated around such as, your personal
25 information will be sent to ICE, or you're using a

3 free public service, you will not get your green
4 card. Access Health initiative has enabled our staff
5 to advocate for client health and help them
6 understand and navigate the healthcare system. At
7 SACSS we speak 19 different languages, 12 South Asian
8 languages, and Spanish, Mandarin, Cantonese, Hakha
9 [sic], Creole, and Mali [sic]. Throughout the
10 pandemic, SACSS provided services not only virtually,
11 but also continued in-person outreach events in hard-
12 to-reach and underserved neighborhood of Queens. We
13 were able to hear firsthand accounts from clients
14 about their challenges in accessing healthcare,
15 including COVID-19 testing and vaccinations. Take
16 the case of Mr. Ravi [sp?], an asylee who came to the
17 United States with the hope of restarting a new life.
18 However, he met with an accident that led him to
19 become home-bound and out of work. Mr. Ravi needed
20 to get a life-saving surgery, but did not have any
21 insurance and kept postponing the surgery. He
22 stopped going to the doctor and was living in pain.
23 He was told by friends and family members that his
24 asylum case would be rejected if he signed up for
25 low-cost health insurance. He was also misinformed
that he would receive deportation orders and arrested

2 by ICE if he signed up for Medicaid. Mr. Ravi was
3 experiencing sleeplessness, depression, and anxiety.
4 He met with our outreach worker at a trip to the
5 grocery store and learned that he could get access to
6 Medicaid. He's scheduled for his surgery next week.
7 This is like next week, and has a dedicated social
8 worker at SACSS who provides him with supportive
9 counseling. As part of Access Health Initiative, we
10 will continue to educate and connect New Yorkers with
11 essential healthcare health related services. We
12 would request the esteemed City Council to increase
13 the funding of Access Health Initiative to four
14 million dollars. Thank you.

15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
16 Rehan. We'll next hear from Annabelle Ng, followed
17 by Scott Daly. Annabelle, you can begin as soon as
18 you're cued.

19 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

20 ANNABELLE NG: Good afternoon. My name is
21 Annabelle Ng, and I'm the Health Policy Associate at
22 the New York Immigration Coalition, or NYIC. Thank
23 you to the Chairs and Council Members of both
24 committees for the opportunity to testify today. The
25 NYIC is an advocacy and policy umbrella organization

2 for more than 200 multi-ethnic, multi-racial, and
3 multi-sector groups across the state working with
4 immigrants and refugees. Our members serve
5 communities that speak more than 65 languages and
6 dialects. And I want to talk today about our top
7 city priority, the City Council-funded Access Health
8 NYC Initiative. Access Health NYC is a citywide
9 initiative that funds community-based organizations
10 and federally qualified health centers to provide
11 education, outreach, and assistance to all New
12 Yorkers about how to access healthcare coverage. And
13 as my colleagues have testified earlier, this year
14 we're advocating for Access Health NYC to be funded
15 at four million dollars. Supporting CBOs must be
16 prioritized in the City's efforts towards achieving
17 lasting recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic, and so
18 we request that the City again fund Access Health NYC
19 which empowers reliable CBOs to provide culturally
20 competent and accurate information to ensure that all
21 New Yorkers understand their rights to health
22 coverage and services. We also urge the City Council
23 to address the longstanding structural problems in
24 the execution of contracts and payments by city
25 agencies and we support the steps taken by Mayor

2 Adams and Comptroller Lander to create the taskforce
3 to get nonprofits paid on time, and look forward to
4 improvements in the city contracting and procurement
5 process. To jut finish off, CBOs really need
6 initiatives like Access Health NYC to ensure that all
7 New Yorkers understand their rights to health
8 coverage and services, and thank you for the
9 opportunity to testify today.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
11 Annabelle. And we'll next hear from Scott Daly
12 followed by Mon Yuck Yu. And Scott, you can begin as
13 soon as you're unmuted, and the Sergeant cues you.

14 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time--

15 SCOTT DALY: [interposing] Okay, thank
16 you very much. Good afternoon. I want to thank you
17 Chair Schulman and members of the community for
18 allowing me to testify today. My name is Scott Daly
19 and I'm the Senior Director of Free Community Tennis
20 for the New York Junior Tennis and Learning. We are
21 legally incorporated NYJTL. For 50 years we have
22 partnered with the Council and we've been a driving
23 force in the City's youth and tennis community.
24 Additionally, every year, we will service about
25 85,000 New York City kids who otherwise would never

3 have the chance to have a tennis racket or play
4 tennis in the City. It is our belief, as it always
5 has been, that the-- that talent is universal, but
6 the opportunity and access is not. That's what we
7 provide. We provide free tennis to kids throughout
8 the City regardless of income, regardless of where
9 they live. With COVID-19 still present and we're
10 just coming out of it, many kids have gotten, during
11 the COVID situation, less and less activity. It's
12 been proven that tennis is a safe sport. We have
13 been. Kids are able to get out and escape the
14 loneliness of the house and being stuck on their
15 computers. We have done this for the past year and a
16 half all through COVID, and we're allowed to go back
17 without any incidents because we've adhered to strict
18 protocol, safety and health protocols. As you all
19 know, studies have proven that the sport of tennis
20 offers young people many numerous physical and
21 psychological benefits. Regular tennis has proved
22 and has been demonstrated to improve physical
23 fitness, and also in the following areas: aerobic,
24 cardiovascular health, anaerobic, general body
25 conditioning, body strength, density, hand/eye
coordination. Psychological benefits of getting

3 outside for regular tennis may also help children
4 learn and develop. I want to thank everybody on
5 behalf of the New York Junior Tennis League for
6 allowing us to testify today. The work ethic,
7 discipline, sportsmanship, teamwork, social skills,
8 resiliency, all these are incorporated into tennis.
9 Once again, I want to thank everyone for the
10 opportunity. We have free programs throughout the
11 City of New York. Thanks again on behalf of the New
12 York Junior Tennis League.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
14 Scott. We'll next hear from Mon Yuck Yu, followed by
15 Lawrence Norman. So, Mon Yuck Yu, you can begin as
16 soon as you're unmuted and cued to go.

17 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

18 MON YUCK YU: Good afternoon. My name is
19 Mon Yuck Yu, Executive Vice President of the Academy
20 of Medical and Public Health Services or AMPHS.
21 Thank you for the opportunity to testify. AMPHS is a
22 not-for-profit healthcare organization in Sunset Park
23 that works to bridge the health equity gap along
24 communities of color by providing free clinical
25 screenings and bilingual mental health therapy
integrated with individualized health education and

3 social services for the immigrant populations of New
4 York City. Free and-- free of cost and regardless of
5 immigration status. We work primarily with
6 undocumented immigrants who suffer high-risk chronic
7 infections and behavioral health issues due to their
8 lack of health insurance status. I want to tell you
9 the story of Maria, undocumented immigrant. She
10 never learned to read or write and turn away at
11 hospital reception because she could not communicate
12 in English during COVID-19. Maria borrowed money to
13 see a private doctor to find out that she had COVID
14 and diabetes. When she came to AMPHS, our social
15 worker connected her to follow-up care, helped her
16 navigate free treatment and complicated online
17 patient portal so that she could understand her
18 results, and helped her secure funding for diabetes
19 medication as well as mental health therapist for
20 free ongoing care in Spanish. During the pandemic--
21 Our work and this type of holistic support that
22 organizations like ours are able to provide. During
23 the pandemic, our work has become more important than
24 ever, reaching over 400,000 people through our
25 outreach and education efforts. Our community health
workers offer to [inaudible] Spanish, Arabic, and

2 three Chinese dialects to help community members
3 navigate [inaudible]. We would like to thank the
4 City Council for its historical support of our
5 funding through the Immigrant Mental Health
6 Initiative, and I would like to urge the City Council
7 to continue an enhanced funding for the immigrant
8 health initiative and mental health services
9 [inaudible] vulnerable populations support this work.
10 Cuts to funding during the pandemic have been
11 detrimental while demand for services have tripled,
12 and many of our staff are stretched thin. And mental
13 health stressors have exacerbated the mental health
14 needs in our community. While we have a waiting list
15 of 50 individuals seeking support for free mental
16 health services, we cannot meet them by our current
17 funding levels,--

18 SERGEANT AT ARMS: interposing] Time has-

19 -

20 MON YUCK YU: and we are one of few
21 organizations offering bilingual therapy services,
22 and the need is high. It's particularly difficult to
23 sustain bilingual therapists due to personal scarcity
24 and competition of larger institutions that can offer
25 higher salaries, not to mention the outreach that we

3 must do to combat mental stigma. We're here for
4 communities and we ask that you be here for our work
5 to make it possible. I humbly thank the City Council
6 for supporting organizations like AMPHS or working on
7 the ground to provide culturally competent services
8 during this challenging time. Thank you.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
10 We will next hear from Lawrence Norman followed by
11 Suzanne Robinson Davis. Lawrence, you can begin as
12 soon as you're unmuted and the Sergeant cues you.

13 LAWRENCE NORMAN: Good afternoon,
14 Committee Council. I would like for Ms. Suzanne
15 Robinson Davis to go first, and then I go after her.
16 Would that be permitted?

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yeah, that's no
18 problem [sic] at all. We're just going to re-mute you
19 so we don't have background noise, and we'll call--

20 LAWRENCE NORMAN: [interposing] Thank you.

21 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Suzanne, as soon as
22 you're unmuted, you can begin.

23 SUZANNE ROBINSON DAVIS: [speaking
24 Spanish] Health Committee and congratulations on your
25 appointment. [speaking Spanish] Suzanne Robinson
Davis and I represent the Bedford Stuyvesant Family

2 Center, and [inaudible] by the health center in
3 Brooklyn serving over 16,000 people annually. In
4 2016, Bed-Stuy Family Health Center was one of the
5 inaugural agencies funded for the Access Health NYC
6 Initiative. As an agency, we have invested and
7 building an infrastructure that implements our Access
8 Health Equity Team, engages and supports thousands of
9 people with health information, builds partnerships
10 and collaboration, and effectively monitoring the
11 work of the program. Each year, the Access Health
12 NYC Initiative has produced strong results. The
13 appeal [sic] is being tabled [sic] to refund the
14 initiative for the requested for four million
15 dollars. In Fiscal Year 2021, Bed-Stuy hosted five
16 health fairs, 11 workshops, and 46 unique outreach
17 events. The program pivoted to include COVID-19
18 partners with the goal of increasing education and
19 testing in black and brown communities. Food
20 pantries and clothing drives featured more
21 [inaudible] work. One of the core program activities
22 is providing preventive screening, an important issue
23 and an entry-point in addressing health disparities.
24 Screening included Hepatitis-C, for which we are also
25 funded by the City, HIV/STI, syphilis, diabetes, and

2 cancer screening. We reached a total of 1,707
3 people. We know all too well that these people are
4 not just numbers or statistics used to justify our
5 work. Each number represents a person, a New Yorker,
6 a family member, a story. With that said, I will ask
7 Lawrence Norman to speak to one of our many success
8 stories. Thank you.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
10 Suzanne, and now we'll turn back to Lawrence, and
11 Lawrence just accept the unmute cue, and you can
12 begin when you're ready.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

14 LAWRENCE NORMAN: Good afternoon
15 Committee. This is Lawrence Norman, Health Educator
16 for the Bedford Stuyvesant Family Health Center. I'm
17 so happy to be here. I'm happy to see John Woods
18 [sic] and a whole bunch of people with Access Health
19 programs work with. If you know me, we work with a
20 variety of different people throughout the Brooklyn
21 community, holding different events, fairs, anything
22 that makes sure that we get Access to Health to
23 people. A part of the work in which we do is working
24 with people that are documented/undocumented. One
25 story that I could share with you, what I just

2 recently did back in January, was working with a
3 woman that came from the caravan [sic]. She actually
4 had two children with her, and she spent like six
5 months on the caravan before she was allowed into the
6 U.S. She first entered and then went to New Jersey,
7 and her family experienced a little suffering because
8 the father was arrested. So [inaudible] where she
9 end up coming into New York City and to a place
10 called Kingston Family Residence, which is a
11 partnership in which I developed because-- developed
12 partnership with different shelters and a whole bunch
13 of other things. To make a long story short, she
14 needed a variety of different things for herself and
15 her children. Through the work that I've done with
16 her and with her case manager, also the Director from
17 the Kingston Family-- family shelter. She was able
18 to get services for-- can you hear me?

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yes, we can hear you
20 perfectly. We were getting a bit of feedback from
21 your other one, but I think the other one is not on
22 the Zoom, but now we can hear you perfectly.

23 LAWRENCE NORMAN: Yeah, sorry about that.
24 Through the Access Health program and working with
25 myself, she was actually able to get health

3 insurance. Well, she went to other people, she
4 couldn't access it, because not too many people work
5 with people of her caliber. You know what I'm
6 talking about, too. So I handled all of the
7 difficult cases inside of Access Health. She was not
8 just undocumented coming from Haiti, she also has
9 children that was born in Chile. So she had her ID,
10 which is from Haiti, and the children had their IDs
11 which is from Chile. So not too many people wanted
12 to take that case. So she ended up to where she got
13 two infants that haven't received any type of
14 healthcare. Through our program we was able to not
15 only just get her healthcare and health coverage, but
16 also WIC through Bedford Stuyvesant Family Health
17 Center, and also because she didn't have any type of
18 clothing for the winter, we gave-- through the many
19 different types of collaborations we have, we was
20 able to get her coats and clothing, food. So, at the
21 end, we just want to just make sure that the Access
22 Health program and all of the work that we do is
23 continued. If we had a vehicle, it'd be even more,
24 but we wanted to make sure that this program is
25 refunded for four million dollars, and with your help
we can keep all of these things going for the health

3 and services that's needed inside of our communities.

4 Thank you for allowing me to speak.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
6 Lawrence. We really appreciate your testimony. We
7 will next year from Y-Uyen Nguyen, and you can begin
8 as soon as the Sergeant cues you.

9 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Oh, you're still on
11 mute. You may need to accept an unmute prompt from
12 the host. There you go.

13 Y-UYEN NGUYEN: Hello. Thank you. Good
14 afternoon. Thank you for having me here today. My
15 name is Doctor Y-Uyen Nguyen. I'm the Hepatitis B
16 Program Director at Charles B Wang Community Health
17 Center. Our Health Center provides medical care to
18 the low-income and underserved community. And before
19 I start to speak to you about Hepatitis B and the
20 Check Hep B Program, I would like to thank the City
21 Council for your support for the past several years
22 for the Viral Hepatitis Prevention Initiative. So,
23 Hepatitis B is a virus that cause chronic liver
24 disease, and it is a leading cause of liver cancer.
25 It is estimated that in New York City there are
26 241,000 New Yorkers living with Hepatitis B.

However, it is often undiagnosed because Hepatitis B usually does not cause symptoms until it is severe. And currently, the risk-based screening guidelines are not effective in identifying positive cases. the two-third of the people living with Hepatitis B are not aware that they are infected, and if it is left unmonitored or untreated, Hepatitis B can cause severe damage to the liver, potentially causing liver failure or liver cancer. This issue has become particularly pressing during the COVID-19 pandemic when many patient delay or did not seek care for their chronic Hepatitis B condition because of the fear of the risk of the COVID-19 exposures in healthcare facilities, and resulting in significantly fewer Hep B screening and monitoring, and Hepatitis B disproportionately impacts the individual born in Africa or from Asia who already face ongoing challenges in accessing care due to the cultural and linguistic barriers. So the Check Hep B program, which is supported under the City Council viral Hepatitis Prevention Initiative, provides culturally and linguistically competent health [inaudible], patient navigation, and care management services for the chronic Hepatitis B. And from July 2014, through

2 June of 2020, the program has enrolled more than
3 1,800 New Yorkers living with Hepatitis B, and of
4 those who were linked to care through this program,
5 the Check Hep B program, 99 percent a Hep B medical
6 evaluation. And with the continued funding and
7 resources, the Check Hep B program throughout the
8 City can continue to address burden of Hepatitis B
9 among our communities, and we ask that the City
10 Council continues to fund the Check Hep B programs
11 and support our efforts to eliminate viral Hepatitis
12 in New York City by 2030. Thank you very much for
13 your support.

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you Doctor
15 Nguyen, and thank you to this entire panel. I'll
16 pause briefly here to see if there are any Council
17 Member questions. Okay, seeing none, I'm going to
18 turn to our next panel. That will be Anna Kril,
19 Laurie Podvesker [sp?], Salma Mohamed, Diya Basu-Sen,
20 Erin Verrier, Chris Norwood, and Minister John
21 Williams. Anna Kril, you can begin as soon as the
22 Sergeant cues you.

23 UNIDENTIFIED: No, no, yeah, and that.

24 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

232

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: We can hear you. I
3 think you just went back on mute.

4 UNIDENTIFIED: Okay.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Okay, now we can hear
6 you. Go ahead.

7 UNIDENTIFIED: Okay. Just start. They
8 can see, we just can't see them.

9 ANNA KRIL: Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Good
10 afternoon, Chair Schulman and members of the
11 Committee. My name is Anna Kril. I am the Founder
12 and President of Astoria Queens Sharing and Caring.
13 I am a two-time breast cancer survivor, having
14 received a second primary breast cancer diagnosis in
15 2020 during the pandemic, 27 years after being first
16 diagnosed. Last month was my one year anniversary of
17 completing chemotherapy. I am here today to ask the
18 Council to restore funding to the Cancer Services
19 Initiative and to support our request for 200,000
20 dollars. The pandemic triggered a significant amount
21 of fear, anxiety, and concern among cancer survivors,
22 resulting in an increased demand of 25 percent over
23 2019 for our services, specifically the need for
24 counseling and emergent needs assistance. People who
25 pre-pandemic would have been consider job, housing,

3 and food secure are no longer and turn to us for
4 help. At the same time, the restrictions put in place
5 in 2020 and 2021 regarding group gatherings basically
6 eliminated all of our traditional fundraising
7 activities, resulting in a loss of over 300,000
8 dollars in revenue. This loss of revenue has been
9 compounded by the fact that as of today, nine months
10 into FY23, we still have not received our FY21
11 funding from the Council due to delays at the
12 Department of Health. We are a small nonprofit, and
13 this delay on the part of the Department of Health
14 has been devastating. I am at a loss of words to
15 express the full impact that the agency's inaction
16 has had on our organization. Our doors remain open
17 and the staff paid, only due to the understanding of
18 our landlord who has agreed to defer our rent for the
19 next few months. Sharing and Caring was founded 28
20 years ago by me and three other breast cancer
21 survivors to address the needs of Queens's women
22 living with breast and ovarian cancer. It was our
23 position then, and remains so today, that Queens
24 residents should not have to leave the borough for
25 quality cancer treatments, care, and support. Council
funding of 200,000 dollars would enable us to keep up

2 with the increased demand for our services and allow
3 us to continue to assist those living and coping with
4 cancer in Queens County. We are their face of hope,
5 and I respectfully request that you please support
6 the cancer initiative. Thank you very much on behalf
7 of myself and all of the survivors that Sharing and
8 Caring represents. Thank you very, very much.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much for
10 your testimony. We'll next hear from Salma Mohamed
11 followed by Diya Basu-Sen. Salma, you can begin as
12 soon as you're unmuted as the Sergeant cues you.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

14 SALMA MOHAMED: Thank you, Chair
15 Schulman, Chair Lee, Chai Moya, City Council Members
16 and community members. My name is Salma Mohamed, and
17 I'm representing the Arab American Family Support
18 Center. At AAFSC we provide a range of free social
19 services citywide, which is adult education classes,
20 mental health services, domestic violence case
21 management, food security, and much more. We welcome
22 all those who are in need, but with 27 years of
23 experience, we have developed a research-driven
24 community-focused, trauma-informed, culturally
25 responsive, and linguistically competent approach to

2 serving New York's growing Arab, Middle Eastern,
3 Muslim, and South Asian, [inaudible] community,
4 communities that have been historically under-
5 represented and underserved. Our staff is
6 representative of our client base. We speak 36
7 languages on-staff, enabling us to serve people that
8 mainstream providers are largely unable to
9 effectively reach. Over the course of our needs
10 assessment, 60 percent of respondents reported at
11 least one unmet health-related need. We experienced
12 a 625 percent increase in the proportion of
13 households reporting a need for mental health support
14 over the past two years, and 325 percent increase in
15 the mental health counseling referrals over the past
16 year, and a 59 percent increase in demand for food
17 assistance. Seeing this increase in need, we scaled
18 our efforts to provide wrap-around to support serving
19 10,000 people in 2021. Access Health NYC enabled us
20 to enroll 2,144 people in health insurance, 835
21 people in SNAP, and get food benefits. Ninety-four
22 percent of SNAP recipients reported being food secure
23 after receiving our case management support and we
24 take pride in our holistic approach, addressing
25 mental and physical needs for our community. to

2 address the alarming increase of need, especially for
3 immigrant communities, we request that the City
4 expand Access Health New York City funding to four
5 million dollars and ensures that all legislation
6 addresses the unique and multi-layer challenges
7 immigrants face, as well as prioritizes community-
8 based organizations that provide culturally and
9 linguistically competent services for funding for
10 city initiative. Thank you.

11 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much for
12 your testimony. We'll next hear from Diya Basu-Sen
13 followed by Erin Verrier. Diya, you can begin as soon
14 as you're cued.

15 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

16 DIYA BASU-SEN: Thank you, Chair
17 Schulman, Chair Le, and Council Members for allowing
18 me to speak today. I'm Diya Basu-Sen, Executive
19 Director of SAPNA NYC. At SAPNA, we believe that the
20 health of a community is defined not only by rates of
21 disease and mortality, but also by quality of life
22 and mental wellbeing. Our services are holistic and
23 address health in all its aspects, ensuring that our
24 community has food and shelter, creating social
25 supports, assisting with benefits and resources,

3 offering counseling, providing health information,
4 education and more all under one roof. Our community
5 comes to SAPNA for help, because just as with other
6 AAPI CBOs, they know they can receive services in all
7 languages from people who understand their culture.
8 This is particularly important when it comes to our
9 most vulnerable. The Access Health Initiative
10 funding has been essential in allowing SAPNA to
11 address the rapidly evolving needs of our community
12 during the pandemic. The flexibility of the funding
13 allowed us to change everything almost overnight in
14 2020 when we suddenly found ourselves faced with
15 COVID. It allowed us to shift once again as we saw a
16 growing need for application assistance for resources
17 like EWF and ERAP [sic]. It allowed us to adjust as
18 we saw the vaccines weren't reaching our community
19 and that misinformation was right. For communities
20 with low English proficiency and even lower digital
21 literacy, community-based organizations are a
22 lifeline. For AAPI CBOs like SAPNA, funding with
23 Access Health is invaluable. Fatima [sp?] starting
24 to come to SAPNA's food pantry because her husband
25 was out of work and being undocumented, they weren't
eligible for any benefits. So we learned more about

the family we submitted applications for ERAP, COVID rent relief, EWF and other emergency assistance. In a little over a year we were able to bring her family close \$2,500. At a health event we hosted last year, Fatima not only got a COVID vaccine, but for the first time in her life, she got a mammogram. She also recently began counseling, sharing that she thought about suicide more than once in the past and carried shame and guilt around her issues with conceiving. Fatima speaks very little English and never even considered counseling before joining our Women's Circle. Getting counseling from someone she trusts who can speak to her in her native Bengali made all the difference. Linguistically accessible and culturally competent services keep women like Fatima from being left behind. We're asking--

SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] expired.

DIYA BASU-SEN: City Council to invest in our immigrant communities and the CBOs that have worked tirelessly throughout this pandemic to make sure our communities survive. We're asking for four million for the Access Health Initiative and an expansion of the mental health initiative to include AAPI providers at a time when our community is

3 suffering from the dual pandemic of anti-Asian hate
4 and COVID. This funding is essential for the health
5 and wellbeing of our immigrant communities,
6 communities who are the backbone of New York City.
7 Thank you for your support this past year, and we
8 look forward to continuing to work together.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.
10 We'll next hear from Erin Verrier followed by Chris
11 Norwood, and Erin, you can begin as soon as you're
12 cued.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

14 ERIN VERRIER: Hi, everyone. Thank you
15 for the opportunity to speak today. My name is Erin
16 Verrier and I manage policy for Community Healthcare
17 Network, a nonprofit network of 14 federally-
18 qualified health centers in New York City including
19 two school-based health centers and a fleet of
20 medical mobile vans. I want to speak to the
21 comprehensiveness of our primary care, behavioral
22 health, and social services for over 80,000 New
23 Yorkers per year regardless of their ability to pay.
24 In addition to typical primary care services, we also
25 provide dentistry, podiatry, substance use disorder
treatment and more. I want to say that when the

2 pandemic hit, we stayed open at all of our health
3 centers for in-person visits and quickly pivoted to
4 telehealth as well. In 2021, 50 percent of our visits
5 where via telehealth. We were also innovative with
6 COVID testing and treatment-- and vaccination, excuse
7 me. In partnership with community and faith-based
8 organizations we held over 85 pop-up vaccine events,
9 administered over 30,000 vaccines, not just for
10 patients, but for their community. I would also like
11 to emphasize our work to address patient's social
12 determinants of health, one of them being housing
13 insecurity. We have been innovative by partnering
14 with affordable and supportive housing developers to
15 create new affordable housing buildings that place
16 our health centers on the ground floor. This allows
17 us to expand our square footage, serve more patients,
18 and meanwhile support there being more affordable
19 housing in the communities we serve. Doing work like
20 this requires significant capital funding, hence, our
21 incoming request of four million from City Council to
22 support construction and outfitting of our
23 redevelopment and renovations for our existing
24 spaces. In addition, non-capital requests this year
25 relate to sustaining programs like our Mental Health

1 COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE
ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION

241

2 Services for Veterans initiative and programs like
3 our new food pantry in East New York. I want to
4 close by expressing our interest in the roll-out of
5 Intro Number 1668 to incorporate FQHC's into the
6 Health + Hospitals New York City Cares Program to--

7 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

8 ERIN VERRIER: increase access to care for
9 undocumented and uninsured New Yorkers. We're here
10 as a leader, a committed partner, an ally to City
11 Council, and look forward to working with you in the
12 year to come. Thank you.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
14 Erin. We'll next hear from Chris Norwood followed by
15 Minister John Williams. Chris, you can begin as soon
16 as you're unmuted and the Sergeant cues you.

17 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Chris, you're still
19 on mute. There you go.

20 CHRIS NORWOOD: Anyway, thank you. Good
21 day Chairs and Council Member. Thank you for this
22 hearing. I'm Chris Norwood, Executive Director of
23 Health People [sic] and Co-founder of Communities
24 Driving Recovery, a citywide coalition of CBOs
25 engaged in COVID prevention and effective community

2 solutions for a recovery that renews health. New
3 York City has one million people with diabetes, but
4 it doesn't and never has had a plan to reduce the
5 terrible toll of its most widespread disease. The
6 New York City Department of Health has completely and
7 totally ignored Local Law 221, passed by the Council
8 in 2019, requiring the Department to produce a
9 diabetes plan and to provide updated data in diabetes
10 cases, ethnic, racial, and neighborhood distributions
11 and key statistics every six months. With full
12 recognition of the impressive work done to control
13 COVID we must still recognize that New York would
14 never have suffered as terribly as it did if diabetes
15 prevention and improved care had been addressed
16 properly. As witnessed, the City's 356 percent
17 increase in diabetes deaths in the first COVID surge,
18 the largest in the nation by far. Yet, in two years,
19 even in the face of this death rate, nothing has been
20 done, there are no evident funds for diabetes in yet
21 another city budget. I am pleading with the City
22 Council to start to put an end to the public crisis
23 and actually public health crime of exploding ignored
24 diabetes. One, please provide oversight to assure
25 the Department released proper diabetes data and

2 produces an actual plan as required. Insist the
3 Department start to as powerfully address diabetes as
4 it does infectious disease, especially by contracting
5 with community groups to bring effective evidence-
6 based diabetes self-care to communities. And please,
7 start your own citywide Council initiative. We and
8 the National Black Leadership Commission on Health
9 have submitted a citywide plan called New York's
10 Diabetes Disaster Must Stop. We have in New York
11 City 276 dialysis centers and almost half the
12 patients there are there because of diabetes-related
13 kidney disease, but right now the New York City
14 Department of Health will not fund one single
15 diabetes self-care course anywhere, even though these
16 courses are well-evaluated to reduce--

17 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

18 CHRIS NORWOOD: new cases of kidney
19 disease by 90 percent. In other words, we will let
20 these patients become commodities for a multi-billion
21 dollar industry before our city will pay for them to
22 have demonstrated education which can prevent
23 dialysis, amputations, blindness, and other thousands
24 of tragedies. Thank you.

3 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
4 Chris, for your testimony. We'll next hear from
5 Minister John Williams, and Minister, you can begin
6 as soon as you're unmuted and the Sergeant cues you.

7 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

8 MINISTER JOHN WILLIAMS: Thank you very
9 much my good friends, all the Chairs and the Council
10 Members, for this opportunity to come before you
11 today. My name is Minister John Williams. I'm the
12 Founder and President of New Creation Community
13 Health Empowerment Inc. It's a community-based and
14 faith-based health organization that is affiliated
15 and partnering with over 300 churches, mosques, and
16 community centers in Central Brooklyn. NCCHE was
17 founded in Central Brooklyn over 38 years ago, and
18 basically formed the Central Brooklyn Diabetes
19 Taskforce which was launched by Borough President
20 Eric Adams in 83 geographic areas of Brooklyn that we
21 call the Island of Flatbush, the Village of Bed-Stuy,
22 Bushwick, and the town of East New York, Brownsville,
23 which represents Central Brooklyn which is the
24 epicenter of the diabetes epidemic in our city. We
25 have proven that diabetes could be prevented. It
could be managed effectively, and it could be

2 reversed. We have hundreds, literally hundreds-- the
3 Borough President [inaudible] or the Mayor, our new
4 Mayor, that should notice that it is reversible. And
5 so we have a program that is called Church-base,
6 Faith-based Preventive Health Centers Initiative
7 where over 300 faith organizations come together with
8 a treatment modality using the National Diabetes
9 Prevention Program and the Stanford University
10 Diabetes Self-Management Program and our 12 weeks to
11 run this program that has proven that can really make
12 an impact in reducing the economic crisis that this
13 disease has formed, especially with COVID, being that
14 most of the people that died from COVID are seniors,
15 and most of them have diabetes, which is a precursor
16 to the mortality rate of the COVID. So, we are
17 asking that if the Council can fund us with three
18 million dollars, we can prove to you in Central
19 Brooklyn that we can be a model for the entire city
20 in bringing down this diabetes crisis, but most
21 importantly, you need-- the City need to recognize
22 and declare diabetes a crisis like all you did for
23 the opioid crisis, the measles crisis, and now with
24 this being successfully, by performing and making
25 this a crisis we would be funded to really save the

2 City an enormous amount of money. Thank you very
3 much for this opportunity, and I look forward to
4 working with the City Council with the funding to
5 bring this to an end.

6 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
7 and thank you to this entire panel. We really
8 appreciate your testimony. I'm going to just pause
9 for a moment here to see if there are any questions
10 or comments. Okay, seeing none, we'll turn to our
11 next panel, and that will include Deidre Sully,
12 Anthony Feliciano, Melody Yang, Eva Kornacka, Arline
13 Cruz, Peggy Herrera, and Ruth Lowenkron. Deidre, you
14 can begin as soon as you are unmuted and the Sergeant
15 calls you.

16 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

17 DEIDRE SULLY: Greetings. Thank you to
18 the Committee Chair, Chair Lee, and the New York City
19 Committee Council Committee on Health and members of
20 the City Council. I'm Deidre Sully, Senior Director
21 of Health Policy and Community Affairs at Public
22 Health Solutions. Thank you for your time today and
23 your commitment to addressing the need for continued
24 resources for public health and human service
25 programming for New York City-based organization,

2 specifically public health and social service
3 nonprofits. Public Health Solutions mission is to
4 support underserved New Yorkers and their families in
5 achieving optimal health and building pathways to
6 reach their potential. We provide services to other
7 nonprofit organizations as well as direct services to
8 address public health challenges including food
9 insecurity, nutrition, maternal and child health,
10 reproductive health, HIV prevention and care,
11 healthcare access, and tobacco control. Today, I
12 want to highlight an important area which is to
13 continue resources for public health and social
14 services programming, specifically among three areas,
15 our sexual reproductive health program, maternal and
16 child health, and our Access Health Initiative. If
17 we learned anything from the last two years is that
18 health disparities exist and are especially
19 persistent among New York's most vulnerable
20 population. Comprehensive efforts to provide those in
21 undeserved neighborhoods and communities are key to
22 closing the health equity gap. Our direct service
23 programs like sexual and reproductive health, Access
24 Health, and maternal and child health are all aimed
25 at providing vital services that improve the health

3 of low income and high-risk families in communities
4 throughout New York City. Resources for public
5 health programming is the key to closing the health
6 equity gap. PHS addresses this issues through both
7 direct service as well as contracting and management
8 services. The discretionary funding that we received
9 from the City Council is key to ensuring that we fill
10 any gap in access and services. The last several
11 years, PHS has relied on these resources to keep
12 these services available to communities most in need.
13 We want to ensure that this continues. We also look
14 forward to efforts that address late contracting
15 executions and payments, which programs like those at
16 PHS actually [sic] continue to rely on. We look
17 forward--

18 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

19 DEIDRE SULLY: to continue working with
20 you in the near future. Thank you for your ears and
21 your time.

22 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much for
23 your testimony. We'll next hear from Anthony
24 Feliciano followed by Melody Yang. Anthony, you can
25 begin as soon as you're cured.

SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

2 ANTHONY FELICIANO: Good afternoon. My
3 name is Anthony Feliciano. I'm the Director of the
4 Commission on the Public's Health System. We are one
5 of the three leads of Access Health NYC, and just
6 like my colleagues and 38 organizations that come
7 together under that initiative, we're asking for
8 enhancement of four million to fund Access Health
9 NYC. I just want to give, and particularly to new
10 Council Members, perhaps not Councilwoman Lee who ran
11 an organization that was part of Access Health, but
12 we should see this as a capacity building tool for
13 community-based organizations. Access Health, our
14 organizations, sometimes get contracts from the state
15 to do navigation, and Access to Healthcare's areas,
16 but don't-- cannot use that funding to do education
17 and outreach and to do the networking they need to
18 do. So, Access Health NYC fills that void from the
19 City level. I also want to reach in terms of my
20 colleague Chris Norwood, as both of us part of
21 Community Driving Recovery, leading that group. It is
22 also about looking at all the array of opportunities
23 for community-based organizations to have more
24 enhanced funding and more support to address those
25 chronic diseases that were fueled and exacerbated

2 during this pandemic. You heard about the New Family
3 Health Visiting Program, but I still believe that the
4 City must allocate more funding to support adequate
5 prenatal and post-partum healthcare support for
6 immigrants and communities of color. The City should
7 identify more resources for better coordination
8 between hospital and community-based services for
9 pregnant women. Services should include perinatal
10 case management services, comprehensive doula support
11 programs, and pregnancy programs. There's also a cut
12 of 1.36 million funding for geriatric mental health
13 programs, which is quickly particularly important
14 during the time when many of our older adults are
15 socially isolated. Also, we should talk about
16 investing and improving language access as part of
17 the ongoing COVID-19 response. I also want to make
18 sure that our Council Members join with the Mayor and
19 lead [sic] something that we can unify. The State
20 made a discriminatory cut for several years on
21 something called Article VI State Matching. It helps
22 for local department pay from-- [inaudible] matching
23 [inaudible] health program and services, but it also
24 [inaudible] for several--

25 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

3 ANTHONY FELICIANO: ways of contracting
4 community-based organizations to do major amount of
5 array services that help communities of color,
6 LGBTQIA, immigrants, and many other marginalized
7 communities. So it's critically important to look at
8 that. I also want to say that you're in a unique
9 position to urge to reform contracting processes from
10 establishing criteria request for proposal, scoring
11 [sic] determination, awards allocation, and making
12 less cumbersome [sic]. Many often small CBOs do not
13 have the capacity to undertake the application
14 process and satisfy the deliverables. And I just
15 want to say that most not-for-profits are
16 predominantly run by females, foreign-born, or people
17 of color, and so we need to respect that and invest
18 and not de-vest in those organizations moving
19 forward. And the final thing is I want to say that
20 while this is not a healthcare issues, it's a public
21 health issue for us. There's still a punitive
22 orientation in terms of city policy from the Mayor's
23 proposal on the budget that still increases funds for
24 institutions that criminalize and destabilize many of
25 our communities, particularly low income communities
of color through to the jail system and through the

2 funding the police. So I just wanted to add that.

3 Thank you.

4 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.

5 And Chair Schulman, did you want to jump in?

6 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Yeah, I just
7 wanted to say that I'm having trouble with my video
8 and I wanted everyone to know that I've been sitting
9 here listening intently to all of the testimony.

10 Thank you Mr. Feliciano. I-- as you heard earlier I
11 asked questions about Article VI, so we're going to
12 follow up with all of these things, and I appreciate
13 everyone's input and questioning, but that's why you
14 see that I'm not on-- that I'm not on because I was
15 having-- I am having trouble with my video, but I'm
16 here.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
18 Chair Schulman. We'll next hear from Melody Yang
19 followed by Eva Kornacka. Melody, you can begin as
20 soon as you're cued.

21 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

22 MELODY YANG: Thank you for inviting me.
23 Good afternoon. My name is Melody Yang, and Access
24 Health Specialty [sic] from Chinese American Planning
25 Council. In our community, Community Service Center

2 where I work, I help our community members with
3 [inaudible] health and social services. The mission
4 of Chinese-American Planning Council, CPC, is to
5 promote social and economic empowerment of Chinese-
6 American immigrants in low income communities. CPC
7 is the largest Asian-American social service
8 organization in the US providing vital resources to
9 more than 60,000 people a year through more than 50
10 program and over 35 across Manhattan, Brooklyn, and
11 Queens. I'd like to share a story of one community
12 member who I work with. He is struggling to pay his
13 prescription medication bill. Last August, he make
14 appointment to consult with me on how to pay a large
15 medical bill. He working [inaudible] over 30 years
16 and now retire with Medicare. He had a coronary
17 bypass surgery and suffered from side effects after
18 receiving the booster. After that, he had to take
19 three types of [inaudible] medication relating to
20 mental health. in 2021 he already paid 10,000 dollars
21 on his medical bill, but his social security
22 retirement benefits is struggling to cover those
23 medical bills, since he also need to pay for housing.
24 During my conversation with him we discussed Medicaid
25 [inaudible] program and the Medicaid [inaudible]. I

3 help him understand how the programs work together
4 and his eligibility. As his case was extremely
5 complex, in December made another appointment with me
6 with the Medicaid application which was condition
7 [sic] and approved in January 16th of this year. He
8 feels he will be drowned in medical debt and thankful
9 for our help. He share that no one ever take time to
10 help him sort everything out and work out with him
11 step by step like CPC did. In New York City--

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

13 MELODY YANG: Sorry. It's now more
14 critical than ever that New York City Council restore
15 and expand funding for Access Health NYC at four
16 million and continue to support community-based
17 nonprofit organizations that fill the gap and provide
18 critical culturally competent and language accessible
19 health outreach and education services. CPC
20 appreciates the opportunity to testify on this issue.
21 So grateful [sic] impact our communities we serve and
22 look forward to working with you on them. Thank you.

23 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
24 Melody. We'll next hear from Eva Kornacka followed
25 by Arline Cruz. Eva, you can begin as soon as the
Sergeant cues you.

3 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

4 EVA KORNACKA: Yes, I'm ready. Good
5 afternoon, or-- yeah, good afternoon I guess at this
6 hour. My name's Eva Kornacka. I'm the Executive
7 Director at Polonians Organized to Minister to Our
8 Community. We are a nonprofit CBO. We've been
9 around for over 40 years. We're serving
10 predominantly the Polish and Eastern European
11 Communities. And thank you so much for this
12 opportunity to speak before the Council. I'm going
13 to speak a little in support of Access Health NYC.
14 We've been part of the initiative for a while. This
15 is an amazing initiative. I cannot stress enough
16 that we're helping clients, immigrants find health
17 insurance, even people without status, and that
18 sometimes overlooked, and we know that such a large
19 part of a community is without status. So this is
20 very important. Just from-- I'm not going to give
21 you numbers. I just want to say a few words from our
22 perspective as a CBO and the impact of this
23 initiative on our work. We resumed our services in-
24 person back in June 2020. That was very early, and
25 we are assisting our clients with one-on-one cases
regarding health insurance applications, renewals,

2 other benefits like SNAP, unemployment. At the same
3 time we're screening them for other possible
4 eligibility that they may not be aware of. This
5 could never be done remotely. This has to be done
6 in-person, so that's very important. At the same
7 time, we use this opportunity to talk to our clients
8 about COVID awareness. We share our experiences. We
9 promote the idea of, you know, getting vaccinated and
10 how crucial it is to themselves--

11 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

12 EVA KORNACKA: and their families. We
13 could not do this without this funding. I just want
14 to leave it at this. and as a final note, I'm going
15 to submit a fully testimony, but let's just all keep
16 in mind that even though the number of people that
17 are COVID positive is going down, the number of
18 people that have unfortunately become sick with post-
19 COVID conditions and mental health issues like
20 depression, anxiety, even domestic violence is
21 something that we need to address, and this funding
22 is really crucial for programs like ours to continue
23 working with our communities and hopefully doing the
24 best we can do assist them.

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
3 Eva.

4 EVA KORNACKA: Thank you.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: We'll next hear from
6 Arline Cruz followed by Peggy Herrera. Arline, you
7 can begin as soon as you're cued.

8 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

9 ARLINE CRUZ: Thank you. Good afternoon.

10 My name is Arline Cruz and I am the Associate
11 Director of Health Programs at Make the Road New
12 York. We thank the committee for the opportunity to
13 testify today on behalf of Make the Road and our
14 24,000+ members. Our Queens, Brooklyn and Staten
15 Island communities have been some of the hardest hit
16 by COVID-19. Many passed away. Many got sick, and
17 many lost family. Through it all, we have continued
18 to provide essential health, legal [sic] education,
19 and survival services while advocating for black,
20 brown, low-wage, and immigrant New Yorkers. Based on
21 the experience, we are making the following
22 recommendations for the Fiscal Year 2023 budget to
23 support crucial health access services for the
24 hardest hit communities. Make the Road is one of the
25 over 30 frontline community-based organizations that

2 have been funded by T2 since 2020 for COVID-19
3 prevention and vaccination work. Together we have
4 reached hard-to-reach communities and diverse
5 languages via one-on-one street outreach, vaccination
6 events and more. While we are grateful for the
7 funding, we often find out at the last minute that
8 the contract has been extended for only three months
9 at a time. This unpredictability has been very
10 challenging. Stable, long-term funding is critical to
11 ensure a COVID recovery for all. We ask the Council
12 to expand funding for the Access Health Initiative,
13 as you've heard from some of our collages, to four
14 million and allocate 2.3 million for the MCAHP [sic]
15 initiative. Access Health and MCAHP are key programs
16 that provide funding for community-based
17 organizations to conduct outreach and education
18 efforts regarding health access, coverage, and help
19 individuals navigate health systems. We ask the
20 Council to maintain two million dollars allocated to
21 the Immigrant Health Initiative. [inaudible] Make the
22 Road tackle health disparities among low-income and
23 immigrant New Yorkers that have been magnified by
24 COVID. By continuing to improve access to
25 healthcare, addressing culturally and language

2 barriers and more. We also ask the Council to
3 maintain seven million in funding for the Ending the
4 Epidemic Initiative. This funding will support
5 prevention education and outreach. We will offer
6 virtual HIV prevention events and screenings,
7 referrals and prevention and other services. Those--

8 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

9 ARLINE CRUZ: And also, the City should
10 ensure sustainable municipal funding for the
11 Community Health Workers Program. Community Health
12 Workers are the frontline health workers and trusted
13 members of the community they serve, connecting their
14 neighbors to culturally competent health services.
15 The City must expand upon existing models that place
16 CHWs at CBOs when [inaudible] them into hospitals and
17 clinics, which help expand immigrant access to care.
18 Thank you so much for your time today.

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
20 Arline. And we'll next hear from Peggy Herrera
21 followed by Ruth Lowenkron. Peggy, you can begin as
22 soon as you're unmuted.

23 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

24 PEGGY HERRERA: Good afternoon, Chair Lee
25 and community members-- Committee Members. My name

2 is Peggy Herrera. I am a leader and a member with
3 Freedom Agenda and the Treatment Not Jail Coalition
4 and several advocacy organizations, but most
5 importantly, I am a mother of a handsome son who
6 struggles with mental health issues. I'm here today
7 as your support in advocating for more community-
8 based services and resources for mental health. I've
9 been advocating for my son since he was in elementary
10 school, but since August 2019 I have fought even
11 harder, and until this day, getting help for my son
12 has been a task. I have devoted years to searching
13 for intensive and quality treatment for him, but it
14 seems like law enforcement is the only thing our so-
15 called progressive city has to offer in unlimited
16 supply. One day after being profiled and stopped by
17 police while on probation, my son landed on The Boat
18 in the Bronx. Sleeping in the bullpin [sic] with
19 roaches climbing on him. He wasn't offered a bed, a
20 bath, or a phone call, and I didn't hear from him for
21 three days. New York City runs the most expensive
22 and most heavily jail system in the country, but
23 doesn't even provide basic services to people in
24 their custody. We spend over 556,000 dollars per
25 year to incarcerate people who were never offered

2 real support in the community. The huge amount of
3 money devoted to DOC, more than 2.7 billion dollars
4 this year, would be far better used outside of the
5 jail system to help people. The Mayor's budget
6 basically promises more of the same and that is
7 unacceptable. What that status quo has meant for my
8 family is that when my son goes into a crisis, I go
9 sleep in my car because I'm too afraid for his safety
10 to call for help. in a city as rich as ours, we
11 should all have access to resources like mental
12 health services, mobile crisis teams, mentoring,
13 jobs, behavioral health, education, social services,
14 and housing right here in my community and in our
15 schools that could have benefitted my son. While my
16 son continues to deal with the struggles of mental
17 health, Mayor Eric Adams has deployed more police and
18 revived the NYPD unit that further traumatizes our
19 communities instead of addressing the real issues
20 that affect our families. Our community's mental
21 health--

22 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time.

23 PEGGY HERRERA: [inaudible] because we
24 are facing a mental health crisis. As a mother, I'm
25 deeply concerned about the potential harm for our

2 youth and communities resulting from over-policing. I
3 believe that the way to deal with [inaudible] is to
4 invest in the services that help people. We need to
5 engage people before enduring a crisis. After all
6 our communities have been through in the last two
7 years, and starting long before that, this is not the
8 time for business as usual [inaudible]. We are
9 counting on the City Council to use every ounce of
10 your power to push for a budget that finally responds
11 to the needs of our communities. I know that if
12 funds are not provided for what my community needs,
13 it is not because there wasn't enough money, but
14 because elected officials put a law enforcement union
15 ahead of people in need. Thank you for letting me
16 testify today.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Peggy.

18 We'll next hear from Ruth Lowenkron, and Ruth, you
19 can begin as soon as you're unmuted and the Sergeant
20 cues you.

21 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time starts.

22 RUTH LOWENKRON: Good afternoon. Thank
23 you for allowing me to testify before you. My name
24 is Ruth Lowenkron. I'm the Director of the Business
25 Visibility Justice Program at New York Lawyers for

2 the Public Interest, and New York Lawyers for the
3 Public Interest is a supporting member of correct
4 crisis intervention today in New York City on whose
5 behalf I'm testifying right now. And I'm here to
6 tell you what I told you last week when I came before
7 you, what I told you months ago when I came before
8 you, and I don't want to be telling you again.
9 Please hear me. We have a crisis in terms of our
10 ability in the City to appropriately respond to
11 mental health crises. Please, please listen to us.
12 We are asking that you no longer allow a police
13 response to mental health crisis, you no longer allow
14 the horrific track record that we have seen with 19
15 individuals being shot and killed at the hands of the
16 police in the last six years alone. Last year, you
17 were good enough to allocate 112 million dollars for
18 a non-police response, but that money has gone to a
19 program the City has put out called B-HEARD, and that
20 program is anything but a non-police response. So,
21 we ask that you ensure that that 112 million dollars
22 or what's left of it, is allocated to a true non-
23 police response. As I enumerated last time, as I
24 think we've made amply clear by other advocates, that
25 program is jointly run by the police. It utilizes

2 911, which is operated by the police. It utilizes
3 EMS workers who work with the police, and most
4 critically he continues to provide 82 percent
5 response by police. That's not a non-police
6 response. We have a model that we asked you to fund,
7 and we ask that you fund at least at the level of 112
8 million dollars. I know my time is running. I want
9 to ask for another financial funding request, and
10 that is with respect to what we're seeing with the
11 Mayor's subway safety plan. We are very concerned
12 that that is a plan that has people being locked up
13 and not receiving appropriate treatment. We ask that
14 the Council do what is needed and provide appropriate
15 treatment. I have a laundry list of programs that
16 are voluntary and that work, and that are really what
17 is going to help people with mental health issues,
18 and really make sure that there are no violent
19 incidents as much as we can do that. And I ask you
20 to support those voluntary programs and not the
21 creation of more beds and not the idea that we're
22 going to sneak off individuals who are homeless and
23 have mental health issues from the subways and do
24 nothing for them. Thank you so much for your
25 attention.

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
3 and thank you to this entire panel. I'm going to
4 pause briefly now to see if there are any questions.
5 Okay, seeing none, I'm going to call upon the next
6 panel, and that will include Rebecca Sour [sp?],
7 Fiodhna O'Grady, Nora Moran, Nadia Chait, Ronald
8 Richter, Farhana Hussain, and Evelyn Alvarez.
9 Rebecca, you can begin as soon as you are cued.

10 SERGEANT AT ARMS: The time will begin.

11 CYNTHIA STEWART: Hi, can you hear me?

12 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yes, we can hear you.

13 CYNTHIA STEWART: Hello Chairs Lee and
14 Schulman. I'm actually not Rebecca Sour. She had to
15 hop. I'm Cynthia Stewart, and I'm the Chief Operating
16 Officer at the Supportive Housing Network of New
17 York. The network represents 100 nonprofits that
18 operate supportive housing in New York City with the
19 help of tens of thousands of city-contracted human
20 service workers. Collectively, our members house
21 more than 35,000 formerly homeless individuals and
22 families and provide wraparound support services.
23 Today, we're asking the Council to include the
24 following in its budget response. First, support our
25 essential workforce. Long term underfunding of our

2 sector has resulted in the staggering 20 percent
3 staff vacancy rate, and we are proud members of the
4 Just [inaudible] Campaign which calls on the City to
5 do the following: Establish, fund, and enforce and
6 automatic annual cost of living adjustment on all
7 human services contracts, which for FY23 the
8 Coalition [inaudible] 5.4 percent to match the
9 state's current commitment, totaling approximately
10 108 million dollars; set a living wage floor of no
11 less than 21 dollars an hour for all city-funded
12 human service workers; and create, fund, and
13 incorporate a comprehensive wage and benefit schedule
14 for government contracted human service workers.
15 Second, fully fund scatter site contracts. A recent
16 City Limits article detailed the negative impacts of
17 underfunded scatter site programs on the health and
18 wellbeing of our tenants. Some DOHMH contracts have
19 total budgets of just 16,000 dollars per household
20 per year, which includes the JISH [sic] program,
21 which my colleague Cassondra just spoke about. This
22 is 5,000 dollars short of covering fair market rent
23 for a studio apartment, leaving zero dollars for
24 services. The state is proposing an increase of 104
25 million dollars over two years for mental health

2 housing, on top of the 5.4 percent COLA. The City
3 should at least match this commitment. Although, a
4 responsible budget would include fair market rent and
5 17,000 dollars--

6 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time is
7 expired.

8 CYNTHIA STEWART: [inaudible] dollars for
9 services. This is urgent. Nonprofit providers are
10 losing money operating these programs, and some are
11 getting ready to return their contracts to the City
12 if they don't get an increase. We're submitted more
13 detailed written testimony and providing additional
14 testimony to the General Welfare Committee on the
15 supportive housing referral and placement system, as
16 well as the Housings and Buildings Committee. Thank
17 you so much for the opportunity to testify.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Cynthia.
19 We'll next hear from Fiodhna O'Grady, followed by
20 Nora Moran. Fiodhna, you can go when it's your turn,
21 when you're cued.

22 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

23 FIODHNA O'GRADY: Thank you very much to
24 Chairs Lee and Schulman and all the members for the
25 opportunity to speak today. My name is Fiodhna

2 O'Grady and I represent the Samaritans of New York
3 Suicide Prevention Center, which has operated in New
4 York City's only confidential 24-hour suicide hotline
5 since 1982, responding to over 1.5 million people who
6 are depressed and suicidal, part of the international
7 organization that created that world's first suicide
8 hotline 70 years ago, but now operates in 42
9 countries. Samaritans runs New York City's only 24-
10 hour crisis response service staffed entirely by
11 caring volunteers from the city's culturally diverse
12 communities who donate over 800,000 dollars a year in
13 free labor that answered close to 75,000 calls last
14 year, with 312,000 in Council funding, and that we
15 ask you to restore in FY23. Samaritans also provides
16 educational and awareness projects to nearly 800
17 sites citywide. Providing immediate and ongoing
18 support to those in distress and a safe alternative
19 to existing clinical government-run programs,
20 Samaritans is the go-to service for the underserved,
21 untreated, and those most impacted by state
22 [inaudible]. When it comes to the ever-increasing
23 number of New Yorkers who need healthcare, recent
24 efforts have proved costly, and in many cases
25 ineffective as the rates of self-harming and behavior

3 related hospitalizations even for children continue
4 to rise. To quote Thomas Insel, the former head of
5 the National Institute for Mental Health who oversaw
6 20 billion dollars in research to improve this
7 country's mental healthcare, "The scientific progress
8 in our field has been stunning, while the public
9 health outcomes got worse." The fact is, you cannot
10 control how people get help. The gigantic budget
11 devoted to Thrive documents the fact that bigger is
12 not always better. New is not necessarily improved,
13 and one size does not fit all. Samaritans'
14 experience responding to tens of millions of people
15 around the world has taught us that people feel more
16 comfortable and more likely to access care when the
17 services are confidential, community-based, and
18 delivered for those they trust. These are the
19 reasons we ask that you again restore our 312,000
20 dollars in citywide funding for Samaritan's 24-hour
21 hotline under the mental health vulnerable
22 populations initiative, and we encourage you to
23 utilize Samaritans' 40 years of experience, something
24 the previous Mayor and Thrive never did, as you seek
25 to find ways to improve mental health services for
all New Yorkers. With the CDC reporting that over 15

2 percent of people who experience psychological
3 disorders never receive care, the need to invest in
4 New York City's community and volunteer-based
5 programs, especially in the days of COVID is greater
6 than ever, something that NYC's CBOs and the
7 Coalition for Behavioral Health echo today. Thank
8 you very much for the privilege of testifying.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
10 Fiodhna. We'll next hear from Nora Moran followed by
11 Nadia Chait. Nora, you can go as soon as you're cued.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

13 NORA MORAN: Thank you so much, Chair
14 Schulman and Lee for the chance to testify. My name
15 is Nora Moran. I'm the Director of Policy and
16 Advocacy at United Neighborhood Houses. We're a
17 policy organization representing New York City
18 Settlement Houses. Our written testimony has a lot
19 more detail, but I'm just going to uplift a couple of
20 recommendations. First is that the City Council
21 restore funds to all eight of its previously funded
22 mental health initiatives, which would total 21.8
23 million. In particular, we urge the Council to
24 restore the Geriatric Mental Health Initiative, the
25 Children under Five and Autism Awareness Initiatives.

3 All of these initiatives fill critical gaps in the
4 city's mental health system and allow CBOs to provide
5 a range of mental health interventions. Second, to
6 support youth mental health, we urge the City to
7 invest 28.5 million in school-based mental health
8 clinics. This model allows for a wide range of
9 services including diagnosis, clinical treatment,
10 group and individual therapy. The City currently has
11 280 school-based mental health clinics where CBOs
12 operate satellite sites of their licensed clinics in
13 schools. An investment of 28.5 million would help to
14 start 100 new clinics over the next two years and
15 would also support the existing ones who have
16 struggled with staff retention due to the lack of pay
17 parity between clinic staff and DOE staff, including
18 DOE social workers. Third, to support older adults
19 is to reverse the cuts to the DFTA Geriatric Mental
20 Health Program. The Preliminary Budget saw a
21 reduction in this Fiscal Year for that program as
22 part of the PEG. It reappears in FY23, but the City
23 can't afford any delay in implementing mental health
24 services for older adults. So we urge that cut to be
25 reversed so providers can proceed to get new programs
up and running. And finally, our last request is to

2 support DOHMH to be able to clear the backlog of
3 comprehensive background checks for childcare and
4 youth programs. Providers strongly support rigorous
5 background checks for all staff and volunteers and
6 unfortunately, DOHMH has not been able to complete
7 these background checks in a timely manner. We have
8 perspective staff who are waiting for months to be
9 able to work in their childcare and after school
10 programs. That then leads to, you know, programs
11 inability to open because they don't have enough
12 staff. They're operating under capacity. Investing
13 in DOHMH to have enough staff to complete these
14 checks would help ease burdens in the childcare and
15 youth services field and make sure that childcare is
16 available at a moment when it's very critical for
17 working families. Thank you.

18 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Nora.

19 We'll next hear from Nadia followed by Ronald Richter
20 [sp?]. Nadia Chait, you can begin as soon as you're
21 cued.

22 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

23 NADIA CHAIT: Thank you for the
24 opportunity to testify today. I'm Nadia Chait, the
25 Director of Policy and Advocacy at the Coalition for

2 Behavioral Health. Our members provide mental health
3 and substance use services to over 600,000 New
4 Yorkers annually, and are on the frontlines of the
5 dual mental health and substance use crisis that are
6 facing our city right now. We've heard a lot today
7 about the impact of the [inaudible] and I want to
8 center my testimony on some of the solutions. One of
9 the biggest challenges that we face in providing
10 services and access to care is that we don't have a
11 sufficient workforce to actually provide the mental
12 health and substance use services that New Yorkers
13 need, and so we were proud to sign on to the Just Pay
14 [sic] Campaign of the Human Services Council that
15 urges the City to establish, fund, and enforce an
16 automatic and annual cost of living adjustment on all
17 human services contracts and to create, fund and
18 incorporate a comprehensive wage and benefit schedule
19 for contracted human services workers that is
20 comparable to the salaries made by City employees.
21 The people who work in our programs work incredibly
22 hard and they deserve competent [sic] salaries that
23 recognize their confidence, their experience, and the
24 value that they provide to New Yorkers every day.
25 It's critical that the City fund the work that they

2 do and ensure that our providers can pay competitive
3 salaries. We also are seeking that the City provide
4 additional support to build the pipeline of mental
5 health professionals so that we have a more robust
6 pipeline of folks entering our field and a more
7 diverse pipeline of folks entering our field, and a
8 more diverse pipeline of folks coming into the field,
9 and so we're requesting five million dollars for
10 funding for clinical internships for mental health
11 professionals. A key part of working in our field is
12 that clinical internship, but it's not paid, and it's
13 a significant financial barrier for folks coming into
14 the field. So we're requesting that the City fund
15 that. To support our children's mental health, we're
16 requesting 28.5 million dollars to expand access to
17 school-based mental health clinics. We need to be
18 doing everything we can for our children who are
19 facing a substantial mental health crisis, and this
20 is a key step in serving children--

21 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
22 expired.

23 NADIA CHAIT: where they are and
24 providing the services that they need. And lastly,
25 we-- [inaudible]. We encourage full funding for the

2 City Council's Mental Health Services initiatives
3 such as 21.8 million dollars, and we encourage the
4 City to restore the funding for the Geriatric Mental
5 Health Service initiative at DFTA and to not have the
6 same year cut for that program. Thank you.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
8 Nadia. We will next hear from Ronald Richter followed
9 by Farhana Hussain. Ronald, you can go as soon as
10 you're cued.

11 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

12 WENDY FINKEL: Good afternoon. I am
13 testifying for Ronald Richter. My name is Wendy
14 Finkel, and I am Director of Government Relations at
15 JCCA. JCCA is a traveling family services agency
16 that works with about 17,000 of New York State's
17 children and families each year. We provide foster
18 residential care and behavioral health services. This
19 year JCCA is proudly celebrating its 200th
20 anniversary. We began as an orphanage in the 19th
21 Century depression [inaudible] time, and now 200
22 years later we're emerging from a pandemic that has
23 similarly left many children without families who can
24 meet their needs. Although there is national
25 consensus that health and behavioral health supports

3 are desperately needed for huge swaths of the
4 population, we're facing a shortage of medical and
5 mental health providers. This shortage is
6 particularly poignant in low-income communities that
7 rely on community-based high-needs services such as
8 Article 31 and 29 I [sic] clinics, health homes and
9 other services. Turning clients away because we
10 don't have the staff to provide the support is
11 devastating. The reimbursement rate for services is
12 so low that programs are staffed mainly with per diem
13 workers who don't receive healthcare benefits or
14 guaranteed working hours. When a workforce is almost
15 entirely per diem, it's more transient. Clients lose
16 continuity of care, staff is more likely to move on
17 when they find employment benefits. We're upset if a
18 child's teacher changes mid-year. Imagine the
19 disruption for a traumatized child to repeatedly lose
20 their mental health provider. But what can New York
21 City do? Although the State sets reimbursement
22 rates, the City has a role in supporting our children
23 and family's health and mental health. First, with
24 comprehensive wage and benefits scheduled, the Mayors
25 budget can create pay equity between nonprofit
workers and city employees doing the same job. The

3 budget would include a compressive wage and benefit
4 schedule for contracted health and mental health
5 workers that's comparable to salaries made by city
6 employees.

7 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time expired.

8 WENDY FINKEL: City funding could fill
9 the gap between Medicaid reimbursement and
10 competitive wage rate. Could support a diverse
11 workforce with educational and training supports.
12 Finding providers that speak the languages that our
13 clients speak and embrace the race, equity, and
14 inclusion ethos of our desired workforce is a
15 challenge, but with tuition assistance, loan
16 forgiveness, and internship funding, we could support
17 people who live in underserved neighborhoods working
18 in health and mental health provider serving
19 populations. Finally, we ask that you fund the COLA
20 and commit to future COLA's to support city-- to
21 support nonprofit employees. Thank you very much for
22 taking the time to listen to our testimony. We
23 appreciate your support.

24 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Wendy.
25 We'll next hear from Farhana Hussain, followed by

3 Evelyn Alvarez. Farhana, you can begin as soon as
4 you're cued.

5 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time will begin.

6 FARHANA HUSSAIN: Thank you for providing
7 us this opportunity to speak in front of the City
8 Council Committee on Health in conjunction with the
9 Mental Health, Disabilities and Addition Committee.
10 I'm here today on behalf of India Home, a nonprofit
11 organization founded by healthcare professionals
12 dedicated to serving South Asian older adults in New
13 York. Our mission is to improve the quality of life
14 for older adults of New York City by providing
15 quality care in a culturally appropriate environment.
16 Currently, we serve more than 500 seniors across
17 Queens and beyond on a weekly basis with our holistic
18 services such as home-delivered meals, senior center
19 programs, case management, mental health,
20 recreational activities, and advocacy. As we know,
21 immigrant older adults are an underserved and under-
22 represented demographic that faces a unique set of
23 challenges, especially in accessing and receiving
24 quality healthcare. We have found that our seniors
25 are not only vulnerable to chronic illnesses such as
diabetes and high blood pressure, but they're also

3 dealing with mild to severe mental health stressors
4 such as depression, dementia, prolonged social
5 isolation, and loneliness. The COVID-19 pandemic has
6 exacerbated these challenges, as many immigrant
7 seniors have lost their spouses or one or more
8 beloved family members. At India Home, we recognize
9 the urgent need for culturally competent mental
10 health services to be available in the communities we
11 serve. In fact, over 25 percent of our current client
12 base reported experiencing a mental health issue. This is why
13 since the start of the pandemic we have made, and in
14 fact we are continuing to make, over 30,000 wellness
15 check-up calls on our seniors to see how they're
16 doing, understand their needs, or just lend a
17 listening ear, and show that we care about them.
18 Mental health is not a widely discussed topic in the
19 South Asian community. In fact, articulating mental
20 health issues and accessing these services still
21 attracts stigma from most South Asian seniors and
22 their caregivers. Moving forward, we recommend the
23 City take the following steps: provide funding to
24 grassroots organizations like India Home to hire and
25 train mental health workers to share culturally
tailored mental health programming; support

3 organizations that provide engaging social and
4 recreational activities as part of their mental
5 health services; and reducing the stigma around
6 mental health by making counseling resources and
7 workshops accessible in different target languages to
8 our clients and their families. Thank you so much
9 for your time and cooperation.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Farhana.
11 We'll next hear from Evelyn Alvarez. Evelyn, you can
12 go as soon as you're cued.

13 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

14 EVELYN ALVAREZ: Hello. Can you hear me?

15 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yeah, we can hear you
16 perfectly.

17 EVELYN ALVAREZ: Wonderful. Let me just
18 put up my volume. My name is Evelyn Alvarez, and I'm
19 the Senior Director of Family Initiatives at Ramapo
20 for Children. I am a colleague, friend, and
21 supporter of the proud parents of children affected
22 by autism. I want to say thank you to the New York
23 City Council for your longstanding commitment to
24 funding the Autism Awareness Initiative. The last
25 few years have been really, really difficult for
parents and caregivers of children with disabilities.

2 Many have embraced the roles and they've become
3 service coordinator, power [sic] professional, social
4 skills instructor, counselor, and tutor as our
5 children navigated unprecedented and unpredictable
6 school schedules without access to structures and the
7 needs of caregivers. So, Ramapo for Children is a
8 New York City-based agency with an extraordinary
9 track record of serving children and adults who work
10 with them since 1922. Through direct service youth
11 programs and highly-regarded training programs for
12 adults, Ramapo works on behalf of children who face
13 obstacles to learning, including children of all
14 abilities, enabling them to succeed in the classroom,
15 at home, and in life. We have been a parent and
16 caregiver education workshop provider for the New
17 York City Council Autism Awareness Initiative for 12
18 years. Ramapo's workshops serve thousands of families
19 impacted with Autism Spectrum Disorder, and our
20 virtual workshop calendar was at capacity by February
21 with higher attendance than ever before. Too
22 frequently, parents have little access and
23 information to help their children. Our workshops
24 serve working parents, grandparents, immigrant
25 populations, Russian, Latin-x, Chinese from Mott

2 Haven to Staten Island to Bensonhurst, just to name a
3 few. We partner with hospitals, community centers
4 and public schools. Every year, we identify new
5 groups of New Yorkers who are parenting children with
6 disabilities and set up workshops to bring
7 information and support them in their neighborhood.
8 So we move beyond cultural awareness, the cultural
9 respect and understanding. We ask you to continue
10 and to increase the funding for these opportunities
11 for families, and we want to thank the New York City
12 Council for their time and support. Thank you.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
14 Evelyn, and thank you to this entire panel. I'm going
15 to pause briefly here to see if there are any
16 questions. Okay. Seeing none, I'll turn to the next
17 panel, and that will be Dawn Yuster, Jimmy Meagher,
18 Cal Hedigan, Soraya Elcock, Mackenzie Arnold, and
19 Erika McSwain. And again, thank you all so much for
20 your patience. We're nearing the last couple of
21 panels here, and again, we'll do a sweep at the end
22 to make sure that we haven't inadvertently left
23 anyone out. So, Dawn, you can go as soon as the
24 Sergeant cues you.

25 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time will begin.

2 DAWN YUSTER: Good afternoon. My name is
3 Dawn Yuster, and I'm the Director of Advocates for
4 Children of New York School Justice Project. We speak
5 out for students whose needs are often overlooked,
6 such as students with disabilities, students with
7 mental health needs, students involved in the
8 juvenile criminal legal system and others. We are
9 here today to discuss the urgent need for our city to
10 invest in a comprehensive system to ensure that our
11 young people have access to and receive behavioral
12 and mental health supports in schools. As highlighted
13 in the recent US Surgeon General's advisory and as
14 spoken about today, the pandemic has exacerbated
15 youth mental health needs that existed before the
16 pandemic and spurred a national youth mental health
17 crisis. Many young people in our city experienced
18 unimaginable trauma and loss are struggling with the
19 return to in-person learning this year. For students
20 to thrive in school, they must feel safe and
21 supported by their school communities, and our
22 schools must be places that are healing-centered.
23 Despite the trauma that youth have faced, too often
24 when students are struggling they are met with
25 harmful practices, the same harmful practices they

2 were met with before the pandemic, exclusionary
3 school discipline and policing practice that only
4 further traumatize them and perpetuate the school to
5 prison pipeline, disproportionately harming black and
6 brown students and students with disabilities.
7 Through our work assisting individuals, students, and
8 families, we know the traumatic impact of NYPD
9 intervention, EMS transport, unnecessary
10 hospitalization on students, families and school
11 staff. Furthermore, these responses do nothing to
12 address the root causes of student behavior. Reduced
13 time spent in class learning and correlate with poor
14 academic outcomes. So I'm here today to talk about
15 what needs to be done to address this issue, and it's
16 really more urgent than ever that the City prioritize
17 investment in practices that support our young people
18 and divest from practices. To this end, we urge the
19 Administration and City Council to work towards
20 creating a comprehensive integrated system of mental
21 health and behavioral health supports for students,
22 and making a couple of budget recommendations-- and
23 I'm almost done. First is base lining five million
24 dollars for the Mental Health Continuum, which Doctor
25 Chokshi mentioned, which is a promising model

2 integrating a range of direct services in developing
3 stronger partnerships between schools and hospital-
4 based mental health clinics. This model, thanks to
5 the Council, efforts-- we're thankful that five
6 million dollars was put into the Fiscal Year 20-22
7 budget. However, this funding ends this year unless
8 it's renewed. So we're asking for it to be base
9 lined. The second and final thing that I have to say
10 is requests for an increase in the number of school-
11 based mental health clinics so that more students
12 have access to this timely ongoing mental healthcare
13 at school. And thank you so much everyone for
14 staying here so long, and there's a lot more in my
15 written testimony which I hope that the Chairs and
16 Council Members will take the time to read, and we
17 look forward to working with you to prioritize these
18 investments. Thank you so much.

19 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you, Dawn, and
20 thank you for that reminder. We absolutely read
21 every single word of written testimony. Feel free to
22 submit to testimony@council.nyc.gov, and it will
23 become part of the official public record. We'll
24 next hear from Jimmy Meagher followed by Cal Hedigan.

2 Jimmy, you can begin as soon as the Sergeant cues
3 you.

4 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

5 JIMMY MEAGHER: Thank you for the
6 opportunity to provide testimony today. My name is
7 Jimmy Meagher and I'm Policy Director at Safe
8 Horizon, the nation's largest nonprofit victim
9 services organization. We offer a client-centered
10 trauma-informed response to 250,000 New Yorkers each
11 year who have experienced violence or abuse. I'll
12 limit my remarks today and submit written testimony,
13 but I'm here to focus on the needs of the nonprofit
14 human services sector with specific focus on the core
15 asks of the Just Pay Campaign and to highlight the
16 City Council initiative funding contracted through
17 DOHMH that we rely on to provide health and mental
18 health services to survivors of violence and abuse
19 across the five boroughs. We're a proud member of the
20 Just Pay Campaign, which is a racial equity and
21 gender justice campaign committed to ending the
22 government exploitation of human services workers.
23 Each year you hear from providers, many here, who are
24 struggling due to the crisis of underfunding of the
25 human services sector s budgets are balanced on the

2 backs of low-income neighborhoods and [inaudible]
3 communities. This practice has resulted in poverty-
4 level wages for human services workers who are
5 predominantly women of color-- women and people of
6 color. To address this crisis, we ask the City to
7 immediately adopt three core reforms, an automatic
8 annual cost of living adjustment, a living wage floor
9 of no less than 21 dollars and hour, and a
10 comprehensive wage and benefits schedule for
11 government contracted human services workers. The
12 COLA is the biggest action that could be taken during
13 this budget season. Ideally, we would love to see a
14 multi-year COLA agreement, but in the absence of
15 that, we're asking for a 5.4 percent COLA. My
16 written testimony goes into detail on our initiative
17 funding requests, but briefly, the City Council
18 supports our street work project for runaway and
19 homeless youth through the Viral Hepatitis Prevention
20 Initiative, our counseling center through the court
21 involved youth mental health initiative, and children
22 under five mental health initiative, and our
23 community programs [inaudible] through the Mental
24 Health Services for Vulnerable Populations
25 initiative. These funds allow us to provide trauma-

2 informed healing, healthcare and mental healthcare to
3 our clients and their families. We urge the Council
4 to continue to invest in these mental health
5 initiatives. Thank you for this opportunity and
6 thank you for your support.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much for
8 your testimony. We'll next hear from Cal Hedigan
9 followed by Soraya Elcock. And Cal, you can go as
10 soon as the Sergeant cues you.

11 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

12 CAL HEDIGAN: [inaudible]

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Cal, it's a bit
14 difficult to hear you. No, it sounds a bit grainy.
15 We're going to come back to you at the end. For now
16 I'll turn to Soraya Elcock followed by Mackenzie
17 Arnold. Soraya, you can begin as soon as you're
18 cued.

19 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time will begin.

20 SORAYA ELCOCK: Good evening.

21 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Soraya, I just tried
22 unmuting you again. Can you try speaking?

23 SORAYA ELCOCK: Hi. Can you hear me?

24 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: There's a pretty bad
25 echo.

2 SORAYA ELCOCK: Is it still there?

3 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yeah, unfortunately.

4 Okay, we're going to try to come back to you. We'll
5 turn to Mackenzie Arnold followed by Erika McSwain.

6 MACKENZIE ARNOLD: Thanks. Hopefully
7 third time's a charm and we can go back to the
8 others. Thank you again for everyone for allowing us
9 to testify here today. My name is Mackenzie Arnold.
10 I'm a Legal Fellow at New York Lawyers for the Public
11 Interest. We heard from Ruth Lowenkron earlier today
12 and she mentioned that we work with CCIT NYC trying
13 to advance non-police supportive response to mental
14 health crises in New York. I also want to flag a
15 thank you on behalf of NYLPI, that they received
16 funding as well from the City Council's Immigration
17 Health Initiative. It's been really helpful in
18 advancing our work to provide support to immigrants
19 both in HIV treatment and other filing of immigration
20 [inaudible]. But specifically, I would like to
21 address the most recent budget proposal and
22 specifically what it means for those who are unhoused
23 and those with serious mental health needs. Just last
24 month, the Mayor had announced a new subway safety
25 plan, one that drew considerable concern from those

3 who are effected, peer advocates, and community
4 leaders. And specifically, where that concern was
5 based from was that it focused so much on removing
6 people from one of the few places where they felt
7 safe, or that they could stay, especially during cold
8 winters, and that while the program said that it
9 would be focused around providing voluntary care and
10 voluntary alternatives to living or staying in the
11 subway, we really have to interrogate what that
12 means. For services to be voluntary, the City needs
13 to offer things that people want, that people see as
14 tangible life-affirming, long-term, and stable
15 support options. In other words, they need to have a
16 choice, something that can actually help put their
17 lives in a better place than it was before. And as
18 we've heard from a number of people today, we all
19 know that many of the services that people actually
20 need in those situations are already in extremely
21 short supply. Council Member Bottcher talked
22 extensively about clubhouses and how there's only a
23 few thousands spots for more than a few hundred
24 thousand people who could use those services. And
25 when we look at the Mayor's proposed budget, we see
that rather than expanding services, we-- there's

2 over 115 million dollars that is cut from the
3 Department of Homeless Services, and an additional
4 shortfall in terms of supportive housing and
5 affordable housing. So, to reiterate some of the
6 requests that were made by our colleagues at CCIT NYC
7 earlier, we ask that the Council focus both on
8 sending funding to services that we know are most
9 effective, including CCIT NYC's model, and that they
10 appropriately fund the sorts of long-term supportive
11 services that we need to connect people to in these
12 situations. Thank you.

13 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
14 Mackenzie. We'll next turn to Erika McSwain, and
15 then we're going to try to go back to Cal followed by
16 Sorarya. So, Erika, you can go as soon as the
17 Sergeant cues you.

18 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

19 ERIKA MCSWAIN: Thank you. Good
20 afternoon, Chair Lee, Chair Schulman and esteemed
21 Council Members of Committee on Health and Committee
22 on Mental Health, Disabilities and Addiction. My name
23 is Erika McSwain. I'm the Director of Queens Borough
24 Initiatives for the Center for Court Innovation.
25 Briefly, the Center for Court Innovation is an

3 organization that researches and implements justice
4 reforms that advance fairness and effectiveness while
5 we use our reach to provide expert assistance across
6 the world. The majority of our direct service sites
7 are in New York where we help provide-- I'm sorry--
8 help improve civil, family, criminal, and non-court
9 based processes touching the justice system. Mental
10 health and the justice system cannot be siloed [sp?].
11 They are inextricably intertwined. Properly
12 addressing the mental health needs of all New Yorkers
13 is necessary now more than ever. Before with the
14 stressors of COVID-19 weighing heavy on already
15 under-resourced communities will allow us to lessen
16 harmful interactions with the justice system and law
17 enforcement, and on the flipside, ensure that the
18 contact with the justice system is humane with an
19 emphasis on providing culturally competent treatment
20 and programming. Ideally, we address the mental
21 health needs of individuals before they ever
22 intersect the justice system. The Center offers
23 trauma-informed mental health programming in
24 communities experiencing high rates of violence in
25 all five boroughs. We urge the Council to continue
and expand support of the center's Queens Community

Justice Center's Uplift program and the Staten Island Justice Center's Youth Wellness Initiative. To address high levels of exposure to community violence and trauma among young people of color, young men of color in Queens, the Center's Uplift program provides trauma and healing services to justice involved male, youth, and young adults by offering client-driven individual therapeutic sessions and supportive group workshops. Through case management, victim service assistance and advocacy and mentoring, participants supported to recognize process and heal their trauma resulting in better life outcomes with partial funding from Council-- with partial funding from City Council this past funding season, we have been able to roll out a small cohort for this programming. We are hoping to secure our full funding request which will allow us to serve more young adults through this very vital programming. By partnering with the Center, Council can go beyond transforming the justice system to cultivating vibrant and prosperous communities that the Center-- that center health, wellness, and security for all its members. We thank the Council for its continued partnership, and are

3 available for any answer-- any questions you may
4 have. Thank you.

5 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
6 Erika, and we're going to turn back to Cal Hedigan
7 now, and hopefully we'll be able to hear you.

8 CAL HEDIGAN: How do I sound?

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Perfect, perfect.

10 CAL HEDIGAN: Okay. Thank you again for
11 hearing my testimony this evening. My name is Cal
12 Hedigan, and I'm the CEO of Community Access, an
13 organization that has been supporting the self-
14 determination of people living with mental health
15 concerns since 1974. Our 350-person staff work daily
16 to support thousands of New Yorkers through
17 supportive housing, mobile treatment teams, training,
18 supported education, advocacy, and other healing-
19 focused services. I ask you to please direct your
20 attention to my written testimony which goes into
21 greater detail, but I will focus on a few key areas
22 now. I join my many nonprofit colleagues in
23 supporting the Just Pay Campaign for human services
24 workers, the vast majority of whom are women of
25 color. Many of us have told you our key demands, so
I will skip those for now. The impact of the current

2 wage structure and decades of underfunding have led
3 to a terrible workforce crisis. At Community Access,
4 our supportive housing staff vacancy rate is close to
5 30 percent. I cannot overstate the importance of
6 investing in this sector to enable providers like us
7 to recruit and retain staff to do this critical work.
8 Every day, the human services workforce ensures that
9 there is a safety net for our city's most vulnerable
10 residents. Adequately compensating them for their
11 labor must be a budget priority. And as our city
12 continues to grapple with record numbers of people
13 experiencing homelessness, we must look at this not
14 as a homelessness crisis, but as the affordable
15 housing crisis that it is. I am deeply disappointed
16 in the proposed budget's lack of investment in
17 supportive and affordable housing capital which falls
18 significantly short of the four billion dollars the
19 Mayor promised while campaigning. We need
20 accelerated investment in supported and deeply
21 affordable housing today to pave the way for a future
22 where all New Yorkers will be stably housed--

23 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
24 expired.

2 CAL HEDIGAN: And as we imagine a safer
3 and more just city, it is critical that we reject the
4 use involuntary and coercive measures such as
5 Kendra's Law [sic]. These measures are ineffective,
6 strip New Yorkers of their civil liberties, increase
7 people's distrust in the mental health system and
8 have been applied in a racially discriminatory manner
9 since their inception. New York must increase
10 investment in community-based mental health services
11 that are culturally competent and trauma-informed,
12 and that put the dignity and rights of individuals
13 first. And lastly, the City must end the use of law
14 enforcement in response to mental health crisis
15 calls. I join my colleagues from Correct Crisis
16 Intervention today in calling for a health-only,
17 peer-led, crisis response that fully removes police
18 as responders. The City's current crisis response
19 pilot B-HEARD, as you've heard from others, is not
20 meeting this need. More than six months into this
21 pilot, only 20 percent of the calls are being
22 diverted to the B-HEARD teams. We urgently need a
23 true non-police response. Lives are at stake. We ask
24 the Council to allocate the 112 million dollars
25 allocated for crisis response to the CCIT NYC

2 proposal for a peer-driven, non-police response.

3 Thank you so much for listening to my testimony. I
4 look forward to working with you to advance budget
5 priorities that create a more just and equitable city
6 for us all.

7 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
8 Cal. We're going to try to come back now to Soraya
9 Elcock. Soraya, as soon as you receive the unmute
10 prompt, please accept it, and hopefully we'll be able
11 to hear you.

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

13 SORAYA ELCOCK: Can you hear me?

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: I'm still having the
15 issue with the feedback.

16 SORAYA ELCOCK: [inaudible]

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Well, there's an echo
18 when you're speaking, unfortunately. I don't know if
19 you're near another device. That might be the issue.

20 SORAYA ELCOCK: No. [echo]

21 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Sorry about that.
22 We're going to try to come back at the end. The next
23 panel, which is also our last panel, will be Judith
24 Cutchin, Jeannine Mendez, Sharon Content, Frank
25 Proscia, Michael Day, and Patrick Boyle.

3 Additionally, we have an attendee that's called in,
4 so we're going to unmute you, and please just tell us
5 your name for the record when we do. We'll turn to
6 you at the end after this panel, and we'll also try
7 to come back to Soraya. Maybe if you log out and log
8 back in that would help. So let's start with Judith,
9 and Judith, you can begin as soon as you're unmuted
10 and the Sergeant cues you.

11 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

12 JUDITH CUTCHIN: Thank you. My name is
13 Judith Cutchin. I am a member of the New York State
14 Nurses Association Board of Directors, also known as
15 NYSNA, President of the NYC H+H Mayoral Executive
16 Council, which represents 9,000 public [inaudible]
17 for nurses. I am also a registered nurse employed
18 for more than 30 years at Woodhull Hospital in
19 Brooklyn. The Mayor's Preliminary Budget for Fiscal
20 Year 2023 includes two new healthcare initiatives
21 that NYSNA support. The budget adds 30 million to
22 the baseline budget to permanently fund the New
23 Family Home Visits Program. This program provides
24 home visits by a health professional for new mothers
25 and babies and targets the 33 neighborhoods that was
most affected by COVID and the highest disparity in

3 health in access to services. The budget also
4 proposes a new three million dollar program to
5 improve maternal health by creating a health home
6 program for expectant mothers to coordinate their
7 care and simulation training for H+H staff to handle
8 high-risk delivery. We support these proposals but
9 think the City Council and the Mayor should provide
10 funding to forcibly address racial and social
11 inequities in healthcare, improve the public health
12 system to get through COVID and prepare to meet
13 future health needs. First, we think that funding
14 for the early intervention program, including the
15 Nurse Family Partnership, the New Family's Home, and
16 the Newborn Home Visit Programs should be increased.
17 Programs like the Nurse Family Partnership has a
18 proven track record of improving health conditions of
19 children suffering from the outcome. In addition,
20 these programs pay for themselves by reducing the
21 social and budgetary costs of incarceration, poor
22 health, and unemployment. The budget for these
23 programs should not be reduced. We need to add more
24 money instead. Secondly, you should not cut or
25 reduce funding for DOH or H+H. The Preliminary
Budget will cut current funding for each by more than

2 1.1 billion next year. We understand that some of
3 these cuts are because of lower federal aid and fewer
4 COVID costs, but DOH and H+H are a key to addressing
5 the serious levels of inequity in healthcare and will
6 be key in creating more equitable healthcare systems.
7 Therefore, more funding should be allocated to H+H
8 and DOH, not cut. We urge the Council to restore the
9 proposed cuts in support of DOHMH and New York City
10 H+H, and to improve substantial increases in their
11 funding to correct these persistent racial and
12 socio/economic disparities in care. Thank you, Chair
13 Schulman and the Committee for allowing me to testify
14 today. Our positions are laid out in more detail in
15 our written testimony. Thanks again.

16 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
17 Judith. We'll next hear from Jeannine Mendez
18 followed by Sharon Content. Jeannine, you can go as
19 soon as you're unmuted.

20 JEANNINE MENDEZ: Good evening all. My
21 name is Jeannine Mendez. I'm the Director of
22 Government Relations at Astor Services for Children
23 and Families which is a nonprofit social service
24 agency that works with children and families
25 suffering from mental and behavioral health

3 challenges. I would like to speak with you today
4 about the alarming workforce shortage facing many
5 mental health providers that is only getting worse by
6 the day. We need investments in the children's
7 mental health workforce, a group that has
8 traditionally been underpaid, yet on the frontline
9 for the most vulnerable. We've heard many people
10 today testify regarding additional programs and the
11 need for additional programs, but the true issue
12 doesn't lie necessarily in the workforce, but more
13 about capacity. We can have numerous, numerous
14 programs, but if we don't have the workforce in place
15 in which to administer those programs, it's really
16 going to be a horrible cycle. Capacity and workforce
17 retention has always been an issue in the human
18 services field. Providers are expected to do more
19 with less, and that cannot be more evident than in
20 the current backlogs and wait times that most
21 families in our communities are facing when trying to
22 schedule appointments. That is why we are also
23 working with our coalition partners to change the
24 scope or practices that pertains to the role of
25 licensed mental health counselors in our state to be
able to continue to diagnose, as it is in danger of

3 being taken away. There's currently legislation
4 being proposed from both the assembly and the senate
5 to address the critical workforce shortages in the
6 public mental health and substance use disorder
7 systems of care across the state. Providing a
8 mechanism that allows qualified mental health
9 practitioners to diagnose will help provide services
10 efficiently and effectively and avoid significant
11 access to care issues. Astor currently employees
12 close to 800 staff agency-wide that range from direct
13 care workers to clinicians and mental health
14 counselors. All these roles are crucial in
15 maintaining our infrastructure needed to bring our
16 state back to normalcy. More than 50 percent of our
17 Bronx clients identify as Hispanic and we are asking
18 for more support and enhanced salaries to keep and
19 attract talent that is in line with our mission to
20 provide services in a culturally and linguistically
21 appropriate manner. Our largest age cohort is between
22 the ages of eight and 17, which encompasses a
23 sizeable proportion of our school aged population,--

24 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time is
25 expired.

2 JEANNINE MENDEZ: with the three top
3 diagnoses being Attention Deficit Disorder,
4 Depressive Disorder, and Disruptive Operational
5 Disorder. These three make up over 60 percent of the
6 overall primary diagnoses we see in the Bronx and
7 require trained and competent staff that can speak
8 and understand the cultures and communities in which
9 we serve. That is why Astor is looking to expand and
10 reinvest in its bilingual Spanish workforce that will
11 enable us not only to hire Spanish-speaking
12 clinicians and non-clinical staff, but also allow us
13 to provide language professional development
14 opportunities to our current staff so that we can
15 create an internal language bank [sic] to provide
16 the best service and support possible. Thank you.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much for
18 your testimony, Jeannine. We'll next turn to Sharon
19 Content followed by Frank Proscia. Sharon, you can
20 go as soon as you're unmuted and the Sergeant cues
21 you.

22 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

23 SHARON CONTENT: Good evening. Thank you
24 so much. My name is Sharon Content and I'm the
25 Founder and CEO of Children of Promise NYC, a trauma-

2 informed program that for the past 12 years has
3 served New York City children and families impacted
4 by parental incarceration. CPNYC is a one-of-a-kind
5 organization with an innovative model that combines
6 an Article 31 licensed outpatient mental health
7 clinic with comprehensive youth development in an
8 afterschool and summer day camp setting. We infuse
9 mental health in all aspects of our program,
10 developing a safe space for scholars to develop
11 coping mechanisms to deal with the stigma, the shame,
12 and for so many, the secret of having a parent in
13 prison. Throughout our two locations, one in Bedford
14 Stuyvesant, Brooklyn, and the other in the South
15 Bronx, we currently serve upwards to 500 children per
16 year between the ages of six and 18. Long before the
17 Surgeon General declared a crisis in youth mental
18 health, the scholars that attend CPNYC were already
19 dealing with the immense trauma associated with
20 having an incarcerated family member. Then, we had
21 to face the effects of the pandemic. COVID-19 hit
22 our population hard and brought about additional
23 struggles that have continued to leave them dealing
24 with feelings of isolation, learning loss, becoming
25 ill, having ill family members, as well as those that

2 were deceased and lost employment. Nevertheless,
3 throughout this time, CPNYC has consistently pivoted
4 and risen to meet the needs and provide support to
5 the children and the families we serve. When
6 schools, business, and government agencies were
7 closed, CPNYC and so many of the community-based
8 organizations on this call this evening kept our
9 doors open the entire time, providing our
10 comprehensive programming and services in addition to
11 mental health services which is the core of CPNYC's
12 mission. During the pandemic we opened a new
13 facility in the Bronx to provide mental health
14 services and trauma-informed programming to a high
15 needs community impacted by mass incarceration.
16 CPNYC is the first and only organization in New York
17 City designed specifically to provide mental health
18 services, co-located with an afterschool and summer
19 day camp program, for children with parents serving
20 time in prison. While we collaborate and partner
21 with several youth agencies throughout the City, our
22 community-based organization is set apart from
23 agencies that provide social services and traditional
24 youth development afterschool programming. I'm
25 deeply moved every time I hear a scholar ask when

3 will they be assigned a clinician because it means we
4 have lifted the shame and the stigma around mental
5 health services in communities where mental health
6 services is not the traditional part of the healing
7 process. However, the Delta and the Omicron surges
8 have made our work challenging. The latest surges
9 exasperated what were already significant healthcare
10 professional shortages in the City, in New York
11 State, as well as across the country. Many are
12 leaving the industry in droves due to the trauma and
13 the impact this two-year pandemic has wreaked on
14 their physical and mental health. These impacts have
15 been especially devastating in black and brown
16 communities. And CPNYC has felt these impacts
17 profoundly in our ability to recruit and retain in-
18 person, on-site clinical staff to administer the
19 mental health services that our scholars and our
20 families need. At CPNYC we meet the overwhelming
21 need and have made a strategic decision to shift
22 aspects of our clinical program and mental health
23 resources to a hybrid in-person, and virtual model.
24 By offering virtual services, we are no longer
25 geographically limited. We can cast a wider net and
attract the best and brightest professionals at the

3 top of their field. In this model, our scholars at
4 both locations will continue to receive clinical
5 support, much in the way that we have previously,
6 regularly scheduled weekly sessions with clinicians
7 in the same session rooms-- same session rooms and
8 spaces, spur of the moment meetings when they're
9 experiencing a rough day, or challenges like personal
10 development and integration into our other
11 programming. But this means we have lost-- excuse
12 me. But this means we have to invest scarce
13 resources into renovating our clinical spaces with
14 the necessary technology and equipment to make the
15 shift to virtual sessions seamlessly. We bore these
16 costs because our scholars are worth it, and mental
17 health is the foundation to healing lives and
18 communities impacted by trauma and other adverse
19 experiences. But the rising costs to meet these
20 challenges, CPNYC is creating new and tremendous
21 opportunities for families we serve. We are also
22 eventually able to offer services to more children in
23 other parts of the City, ensuring that any young
24 person experiencing the trauma of losing a parent to
25 the criminal justice system could have-- will not
have to carry this burden alone or in isolation. The

3 pandemic brought about a change that is almost
4 simultaneously exposing and increasing the urgent
5 need to more mental health resources in our
6 communities. To end, the Academic Psychiatric
7 Association estimates that removing racial
8 disparities to access mental health services will
9 save the country upwards of one billion dollars. It
10 is my sincere hope that the City will meet this
11 moment by-- excuse me-- will meet this moment by
12 increasing funding to mental health resources and
13 expanding access to mental health care for vulnerable
14 communities, and the return on the investment will be
15 immeasurable. Thank you so much for your time this
16 evening.

17 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
18 Sharon. We'll next hear from Frank Proscia followed
19 by Michael Day followed by Patrick Boyle, and then
20 we're going to go back to Soraya Elcock who was
21 unable to testify before. Frank, you can go as soon
22 as you're unmuted and cued.

23 FRANK PROSCIA: Thank you very much for
24 providing me this opportunity to speak. My name is
25 Doctor Frank Proscia. I'm President of Doctor's
Council SEIU. We represent doctors throughout New

2 York City, New York State and elsewhere. For time
3 constraints, please read my complete testimony that
4 was submitted. I will focus today on the DOHMH and
5 the abuse our doctors and members receive with
6 respect to on-call issues. On-call is obviously, as
7 people know, is when a doctor is required to make
8 themselves available after their regular work hours,
9 usually at home. In mid-December of 21, the Doctor's
10 signed and the Union sent a petition to the
11 Commissioner. They wanted a meeting with him to
12 express their concerns and provide direct feedback
13 about the on-call issue. Unfortunately, he never got
14 back to these repeated messages and calls. In
15 addition to all the work these doctors do during
16 regular work hours. On-call duty includes answering
17 calls, addressing medical issues, and can include 16
18 additional hours each weekday, the time between
19 weekday shifts, and 24 hours each weekend, Saturday,
20 Sunday, and holiday. One week of on-call has doctors
21 working an additional 128 hours, and all of it is
22 uncompensated and without benefits. Is a doctor's
23 time suddenly worthless after 5:00 p.m.? I think
24 not. On some on-call occasions, Doctors are also
25 asked to deal with issues outside of their specialty

2 that they have not received training on. Thus,
3 calling into question the quality of care, as well as
4 the protocols being utilized by the DOH. What if a
5 doctor makes a mistake? This creates medical and
6 legal liability, potential bad care, puts a doctor's
7 own medical license on the line. We, you know, we as
8 Doctor's Council hope that the City Council will call
9 on the City and the DOHMH to do the right thing and
10 make on-call voluntary rotated among qualified
11 personnel properly assigned and compensated with pay
12 and benefits. Thank you for the opportunity to
13 testify today. Thank you.

14 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
15 Frank. We'll next hear from Michael Day followed by
16 Patrick Boyle, followed by Soraya. Michael, you can
17 begin as soon as you're ready.

18 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Time will begin.

19 MICHAEL DAY: Thank you very much for
20 allowing me to testify today. I am a Senior Vice
21 President for Bright Horizons and I'm here testifying
22 both on behalf of Bright Horizons and the Early Care
23 and Education Consortium, which is a national
24 organization serving over a million children and
25 specifically includes nine childcare providers

2 operating in New York City. Between those providers,

3 we operate 75 child development centers in the City

4 but the issue I am here to discuss impacts every

5 childcare program in the City. As Nora Moran from

6 United Neighborhood Houses mentioned in her

7 testimony, DOHMH processes background checks for

8 employees at childcare programs in the City.

9 Background checks play a critical role in assuring

10 parents that their children will be safely cared for.

11 Nevertheless, the current length of time for

12 clearances is undermining our ability to provide New

13 York City's children with care and quality

14 educational programs. Extreme delays in background

15 checks by DOHMH currently last an average of six

16 months, some over a year. This compares to programs

17 in the city under the Department of Education, as

18 well as other childcare programs outside the city,

19 but in New York State that range between two and six

20 weeks to complete the checks. New York State

21 programs, in fact, cannot exceed 45 days to carry out

22 a background check by statute, and the City should

23 not either. We applaud your recent investment in new

24 staffing for the Department to focus on this issue

25 and ask you to make further investments that will

2 allow the Department to reduce the backlog to match
3 the New York City DOE and New York City timeframes of
4 two to six weeks. This is a standard that almost
5 every other locality meets. Teachers are the
6 critical component of the early childhood programs
7 and deserve the same resources, response, and time
8 frame. As mentioned, New York State is committed by
9 statute to completing background checks within 45
10 days, while New York City it is averaging over four
11 times that long--

12 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
13 expired.

14 MICHAEL DAY: for teachers at 180 days,
15 which is simply untenable. Without resolution to
16 this backlog of background checks, childcare centers
17 will be forced to reduce hours, services, and face
18 classroom closures. Thank you very much for your
19 time.

20 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
21 Michael. And we'll next hear from Patrick Boyle, and
22 then we'll turn back to Soraya Elcock. At this time,
23 those are our last two witnesses. So if we've
24 inadvertently missed anyone, please use the Zoom
25 raise hand function, and we'll make sure to call on

2 you. And after we turn to Soraya, we'll turn back to
3 Chair Schulman for closing remarks and to close out
4 the hearing. Patrick, you can begin as soon as
5 you're cued.

6 SERGEANT AT ARMS: Your time will begin.

7 PATRICK BOYLE: Thank you. My name is
8 Patrick Boyle. I'm an Assistant Vice President of
9 Public Policy with Volunteers of America Greater New
10 York. We run 66 programs in the region across a
11 number of different populations served. We're a
12 nonprofit developer. We work in mental health
13 services, behavioral health, substance abuse, many
14 other categories of vulnerable people that we serve.
15 We really just want to highlight what Community
16 Access said with the supportive housing network said,
17 what maybe a dozen other groups said throughout this
18 hearing with respect to a cost of living adjustment
19 and just pay for the human services sector. You
20 know, as we're kind of coming out of this pandemic,
21 you know, this is really the moment. This is really
22 the budget to really bring pay equity to that sector.
23 A great number of our staff who are really on the
24 front lines of dealing with people with severe mental
25 health disorders and, you know, really some of our

2 last challenging other policy issues. You know, a
3 great number of our staff are paid poverty wages
4 based on the government contracts that we receive.
5 You know, we were disappointed that the proposed
6 budget doesn't address that despite really years of
7 advocacy by the nonprofit community, but we're
8 hopeful that the Council is going to take up the
9 charge on that. So we certainly want to echo that,
10 and our submitted testimony has sort of more details
11 on some of the specifics. We're also concerned about
12 the three percent budget pay, because to a lot of
13 different agencies, I think New Yorkers in the
14 streets of the subways, you know, can really acutely
15 feel the mental health crisis sort of on a day-to-day
16 basis. It sort of sounds absurd that we would be
17 considering three percent cuts in unfulfilled
18 positions at DHS and HRA, but that's exactly what
19 we're doing. So we certainly want to see those
20 agencies brought up to full staffing. So we have
21 more detail in our submitted testimony, which we'll
22 direct you to, and I just want to thank the Chair and
23 the Committee for the opportunity to testify.
24 Thanks.

2 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much,
3 Patrick. And we're next going to turn to Soraya
4 Elcock who will be our last witness. Again, I want
5 to remind anyone who we may have in advertently
6 forgotten to please use the Zoom raise hand function,
7 and we will call on you. Soraya, let's give it
8 another try here.

9 SORAYA ELCOCK: Can you hear me?

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Yes, perfect.

11 SORAYA ELCOCK: Woohoo. Thank you so
12 much for your patience. Good evening all. My name
13 is Soraya Elcock and my pronouns are she/her. I am
14 the Chief Strategy Officer at Hetrick-Martin
15 Institute. Just briefly, founded in 1979, Hetrick-
16 Martin Institute, also known as HMI, is the nation's
17 oldest and largest nonprofit leader in LGBTQ+
18 services. Operating from a core belief that all
19 young people deserve a safe and supportive
20 environment in which to achieve their full potential.
21 We have developed a comprehensive and integrated
22 portfolio of services that are focused on the
23 mental/emotional wellbeing of LGBTQ youth ages 13-24.
24 Our members are 94 percent youth of color, and 80
25 percent are Title I recipients living at or below

3 federal poverty level. After 40+ years, HMI remains
4 a grassroots community-based organization committed
5 to expanding access to care, decreasing isolation,
6 and delivering critically needed mental health
7 services to LGBTQ youth and their families citywide.
8 Now, the complexity of the multiple crisis that LGBTQ
9 youth are dealing with, many of which we are all
10 aware of, homelessness, hunger, victimized by
11 violence and sexual abuse, disowned by families,
12 marginalized by society based on their race, gender
13 expression, sexual orientation. All of these demand
14 that organization and institutions charge with
15 providing concrete mental health and life-saving
16 services need to develop fully-responsive systems,
17 policies, and programs that really address the core
18 needs. In order to achieve that goal, we believe that
19 we need to create, fund, and support free high-
20 quality, long-term therapy across a wide range of
21 modalities that integrate and center liberation,
22 focus, and anti-racist mental healthcare into
23 practice. Liberation focused healing recognizes the
24 impact of systemic oppression, racism, homophobia,
25 transphobia, poverty, lack of access to resources, as
root causes of some mental health systems, especially

2 symptoms, especially in LGBTQ youth. Not enough
3 clinical models and evidence-based practices actively
4 serve the needs of historically excluded BIPOC folks
5 and LGBTQ youth. HMI's unique outpatient mental
6 health models--

7 SERGEANT AT ARMS: [interposing] Time
8 expired.

9 SORAYA ELCOCK: centers around liberation
10 focused healing. Our practice means that we
11 recognize the impact of systemic racism and other
12 oppressions. We understand that these systems and
13 lack of access to resources are often the root causes
14 of mental health systems, and we locate the problem
15 outside of the individuals seeking care, and in a
16 more systemic way. We acknowledge the
17 disproportionate impact the system harm [sic] is done
18 on black and transgender youth members, and we're
19 actively committed to centering youth voices into
20 telling us what mental needs are. Our vision has
21 created an institute that provides youth with high-
22 quality, holistic, long-term free mental healthcare
23 that supports their creativity, their essence, their
24 history, and their culture, and who they are. And
25 these resources come directly from the New York City

Council, and we're hoping to have them reinstated.

With the start of the pandemic, we saw huge increase in the demand for counseling with 37.3 percent of our youth members reporting experiencing at least one hardship during this crisis. LGBTQ youth are experiencing a different world than their heterosexual and cisgender peers. You're not born predisposed to mental health illness. a world that often deems them as abnormal, sick, and disposable lays the foundation for mental health illness, and a world that does not recognize that racism, homophobia, and transphobia. Its feeding ground for mental health illness will never have an impact. I would like to thank the City Council and Chairwoman Schulman and Lee for convening this hearing. Thank you for your commitment and I look forward to your investment and working with you to reduce the overwhelming mental health illness impacting LGBTQ youth, especially youths of color across our city. Thank you.

COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much, Soraya, and thank you to this entire panel. I'm going to pause again to see if we've inadvertently missed anyone or if any Council Members have any

2 questions. Okay, seeing none, I'm going to turn it
3 back to Chair Schulman followed by Chair Lee to give
4 brief closing remarks, and then Chair Schulman will
5 close out the hearing. And again, thank you so much
6 to all the witnesses who hung around this entire
7 time. We really appreciate your testimony. And
8 Chair Schulman, please give us some closing remarks.

9 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: Thank you. Again,
10 I apologize, my camera-- there's something wrong with
11 my camera. So if I turn it on I'll look like
12 something out of a science fiction movie. So you'll
13 get to hear me. I have to fix it later. But at any
14 rate, a couple of things. One is we had this
15 marathon session today. We had two committees, one
16 subcommittee. We had the Administration, and I want
17 to thank everyone. I want to thank particularly the
18 staff for all of their work, but I also want to give
19 a very, very special thanks to you the advocates
20 because you're the ones that do the work. You're the
21 ones on the ground, and we couldn't do any of this
22 without you, and we really appreciate you hanging in
23 there. And we-- you know, this is the first step in
24 the budget process, and we look forward to working
25 with each and every one of you. I heard about all of

2 the different issues, diabetes, LGBTQIA, you know,
3 just Trans, everything. So, just like I said-- I
4 wanted to-- mental health issues which is more my
5 colleagues committee. I also want to thank my
6 colleagues in particular, Council Member Lee and
7 Council Member Moya for their work today. And I will
8 hand it back over to the Committee Counsel. Thank
9 you very much, everyone.

10 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you very much,
11 Chair Schulman, and Chair Lee, I don't know if you
12 wanted to give a brief closing remark?

13 CHAIRPERSON LEE: Sure. No, again, I
14 just wanted to echo what Council Member Schulman has
15 said, and for those that don't know, I'm a social
16 worker myself and came from the nonprofit work,
17 direct social service side of things. So, I was just
18 on your end of things, and so hearing all of your
19 testimonies, it makes me feel like I'm at home with
20 family because I totally hear all the things that you
21 guys have been doing, especially, accessibility
22 Access Health NYC, all the advocates here, especially
23 the folks at CSS, PHS, all the acronyms, and you
24 know, there's a lot we need to do around mental
25 health. We're at a crucial time, and as other

2 colleagues like Council Members Barron and others
3 have mentioned, we need to increase the pie when it
4 comes to mental health services and it's been at a
5 deficit for many, many year's pre-pandemic levels.
6 And so even before that, it was so-- it was so
7 underfunded, and so I think we have a real
8 opportunity now. I think now is the moment, and
9 hopefully we can, you know, keep the pressure on to
10 make sure that, you know, we're addressing this from
11 all angles, but it's the private sector. It's the
12 health insurance companies. It's, you know, funding.
13 It's a-- we need more workforce. We need to create
14 more of a pipeline, and it's not a one-size-fits-all
15 because we have so many different need in the
16 community, and so we need to make sure that we're
17 utilizing you all as community groups and advocates,
18 because you know your communities best that you're
19 serving. So I just really wanted to say thank you,
20 and I had to go in transit, so I'm in the car right
21 now, but I have been intently listening to everything
22 that you guys have been saying, and I just really
23 appreciate everything and all the work you do. So
24 thank you so much, and I'll hand it back over.

3 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you so much.

4 And Chair Schulman, you can officially close out the
5 hearing.

6 CHAIRPERSON SCHULMAN: So, I officially
7 close out the hearing. Thank you all, and I hope you
8 have a wonderful evening.

9 COMMITTEE COUNSEL: Thank you.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1	COMMITTEE ON HEALTH JOINTLY WITH COMMITTEE ON MENTAL HEALTH, DISABILITIES AND ADDICTION	323
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

C E R T I F I C A T E

World Wide Dictation certifies that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. We further certify that there is no relation to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage, and that there is interest in the outcome of this matter.



Date April 14, 2022